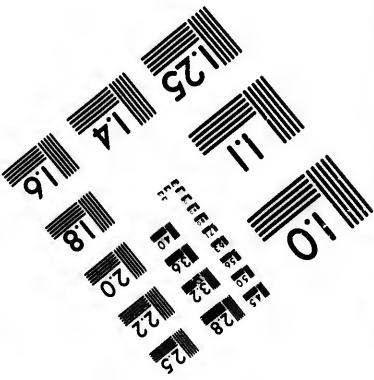
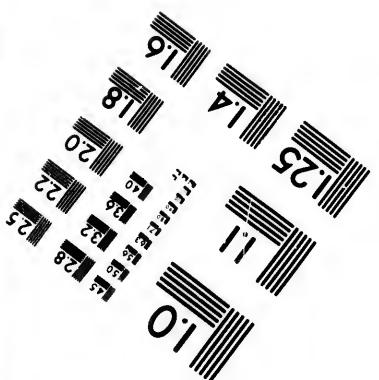
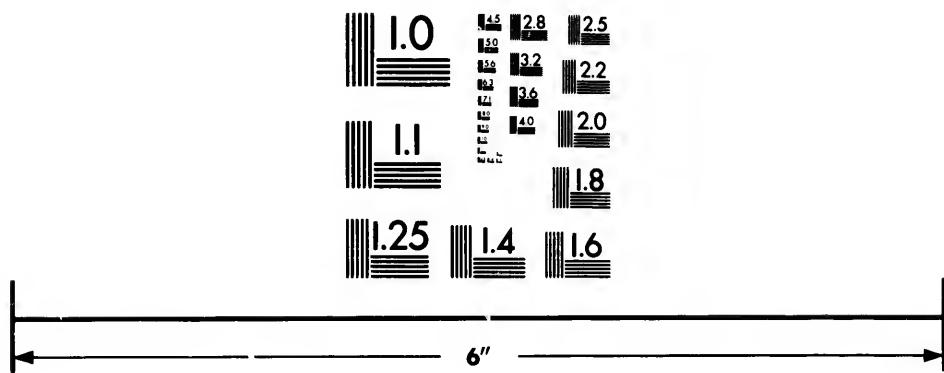


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



## **Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1982**

**Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques**

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/  
Couvercle de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couvercle endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couvercle restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscures par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
			✓		

12X                  16X                  20X                  24X                  28X                  32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

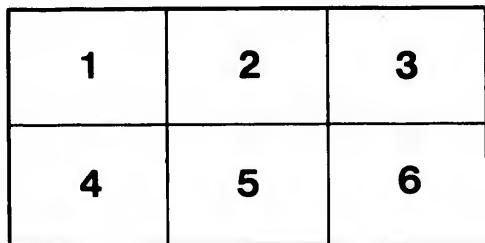
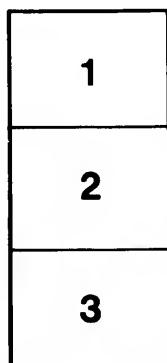
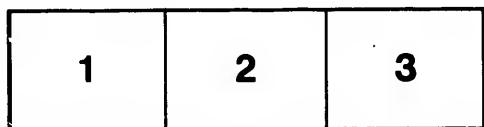
Library of the Public Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

T

M

N

A

D

•

Cor

For

## USE NO OTHER.

The "Excelsior" Dory is acknowledged by Banking masters to be the best for safety and carrying capacity they have ever used.

HERDER & HALLAREN, Builders.  
M. MONROE, Agent.

# Newfoundland Almanac,

For the Year of Our Lord

1888

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTY-FIRST AND THE BEGINNING  
OF THE FIFTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER  
PRESENT MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.]

CONTAINING  
Astronomical, : Statistical, : Commercial,  
Local and General Information,  
DERIVED FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

—ALSO—

## .. A : Post : Office : Directory .. FOR NEWFOUNDLAND,

Containing an Alphabetical List of the Towns, Villages and Settlements  
in the Colony, with the Post Towns and Way Offices.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETOR,  
W. J. HERDER.

For sale at the Book-Stores and at the Office of Publication, Gregory's  
Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland.

St. John's, Newfoundland:  
W. J. HERDER, PRINTER.

1887.

= AYRE & SONS, =

Importers, General Drapers and

Provision Merchants,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

Nos. 231, 233 & 235 Water Street,

St. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

New

[BEING]

Astro

DERIV

.. A

Contain

P

For sale

*Henry Morgan*  
*from the*  
THE  
*Hon R Kent*  
**Newfoundland Almanac,** 2c

For the Year of Our Lord

... 1888 ...

---

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTY-FIRST AND THE BEGINNING  
OF THE FIFTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER  
PRESENT MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.]

---

CONTAINING

Astronomical, : Statistical, : Commercial,  
Local and General Information,

DERIVED FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

---

—ALSO—

... A : Post : Office : Directory ...

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND,

*Containing an Alphabetical List of the Towns, Villages and Settlements  
in the Colony, with the Post Towns and Way Offices.*

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETOR,  
W. J. HERDER.

---

For sale at the Book-Stores and at the Office of Publication, Gregory's  
Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland.

---

St. John's, Newfoundland:

W. J. HERDER, PRINTER.

1887.

RARE  
FY  
420  
104914  
1328

ADV  
Adv  
App  
BAN

Barn  
Barr  
Boar  
Boar  
Boar  
Boar  
Boar

CAL  
Jo  
fir  
ing  
Colc  
Colc  
Com  
Com  
Chu  
Colc  
Char  
Cons  
Cons  
Cale  
Cent  
Cler  
Carb

Differ  
wi

Distri

ECC  
Cl  
Ro  
Ro  
Ro  
M  
M  
M  
Pr  
Co  
Ro  
Edu  
tio  
Eclip  
Exec

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.....	I—XVI
Advertisements .....	110—12
Appendix.....	109
BANKS—Union Bank of Newfoundland.....	101
Commercial Bank of Newfoundland.....	101
Savings' Bank.....	101
Branch Bank, Harbor Grace.....	101
Barristers and Attorneys—Supreme Court.....	84
Barristers and Attorneys—Northern District.....	84
Board of Works Department.....	25
Boards of Road Commissioners (Outports).....	25—32
Board of Examiners for granting certificates to Seamen.....	105
Board of Trade Examinations.....	106—108
Board of Health.....	109
CALENDAR PAGES—Moon's phases, Sun's rising and setting at St. John's every day in the year, Sun's declination, Equation of time, hourly variation, high water at Saint John's (every morning and afternoon), memoranda, &c.....	9—20
Colony of Newfoundland.....	22
Colonial Secretary's Office.....	23
Commissioners of Wrecked Property.....	100
Commissioners of Pilots.....	70
Commissioners of Affidavits, &c., in Supreme Court .....	85
Church of England Academy.....	88
Colonial and Continental Church Society.....	88
Chamber of Commercee (St. John's).....	100
Constabulary .....	87
Consuls.....	100
Calendar.....	8
Central District Court.....	85
Clerks of the Peace .....	87
Carboncar Grammar School .....	94
Difference of time at various places on the Glebe, as compared with St. John's.....	8
District Surgeons .....	32
ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT, &c.—	
Church of England .....	94—96
Roman Catholic Church .....	96
Roman Catholic Church, Harbor Grace.....	97
Roman Catholic Church, St. George's Bay .....	98
Methodist Church, St. John's district .....	98
Methodist Church, Carbonbear district .....	98
Methodist Church, Burin district.....	99
Methodist Church, Bonavista district .....	98
Presbyterian Church .....	99
Congregational Church.....	99
Reformed Church of England.....	100
Educational Institutions—Protestant and Roman Catholic Education Boards.....	89—94
Eclipses, 1888.....	5
Executive Council .....	22

Fog Signals.....	80
Fixed and Movable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c .....	8
Financial Secretary's Office.....	23
Geological Department .....	100
General Protestant Academy.....	94
House of Assembly.....	22
Harbor Master and Harbor Dues .....	105
Hospital .....	32
Harbor Grace Grammar School .....	94
Inspectors of Weights and Measures.....	102
Justices of the Peace .....	86
Judicial Department, comprising lists of Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court, Stipendiary Magistrates, &c.....	84 - 87
Legislative Council .....	22
Lighthouses, beacons, &c. ....	72-83
Lunatic Asylum .....	32
Light dues .....	80
Latitude and longitude of places on the coast of Newfoundland..	6
Newfoundland Methodist Academy .....	92
Notaries Public.....	85
Newspapers published in the colony.....	101
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.....	33
Parcel Post.....	39
Postal routes .....	37
Post-offices .....	33
Post-office directory.....	46-70
Way-offices .....	34-37
Inland postage .....	39
Money orders .....	41
Rates of postage.....	38
Registration .....	41
Poor Commissioner.....	24
Public officers (departmental) .....	23
Poor house.....	32
Penitentiary.....	32
Queen's printer.....	101
REVENUE DEPARTMENT .....	24
Board of Revenue .....	24
Revenue establishment .....	24
Outport sub-collectors.....	24
Preventive officers .....	24
Customs' department.....	24
Treasury department.....	24
Road Commissioners.....	25-32
Rates of Pilotage and Towage.....	70
Royal Family of Great Britain.....	21
Surveyor General's department .....	25
Superintendent of Mercantile Marine .....	24
St. Bonaventure's College.....	90
Tariff .....	103 - 105
Vice-Admiralty Court .....	85
Weather table .....	7

IN THE  
MOON.I.—  
WICH.THE FIRST  
POINT.

THE LAST

II.—  
GREENWICH.BEGINS ON  
GREEN.GREATEST  
LONG.ENDS ON THE  
W. OF.III.—  
GREENWICH.BEGINS ON  
IN LO.GREATEST  
LONG.ENDS ON THE  
OF GREEN.IV.—  
GREENWICH.THE FIRST  
POINT.

THE LAST CO.

AT GREENWICH.

V.—  
GREENWICH.BEGINS ON  
WICH, I.GREATEST E.  
LONG.ENDS ON THE  
GREEN.

---

**ECLIPSES FOR YEAR 1888.**


---

IN the year 1888 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

*I.—A Total Eclipse of the MOON, January 28, 1888, visible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at  $93^{\circ}$  from the Northernmost points of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at  $74^{\circ}$  towards the West; in each case, for *direct* image.

*II.—A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, February 11, 1888, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, February 11, 9h, 55m, 0, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude  $94^{\circ} 19'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $64^{\circ} 7'$  S.

Greatest Eclipse, February 11, 11h, 38m, 4 Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1) 0.506, in Longitude  $35^{\circ} 46'$  W. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $70^{\circ} 49'$  S.

Ends on the Earth generally, February 11, 13h, 21m, 8, in Longitude  $95^{\circ} 2'$  W. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $39^{\circ} 36'$  S.

*III.—A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, July 8, 1888, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, July 8, 16h, 49m, 7, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude  $45^{\circ} 59'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $48^{\circ} 14'$  S.

Greatest Eclipse, July 8, 18h, 30m, 8, Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1) 0.486, in Longitude  $78^{\circ} 40'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $67^{\circ} 44'$  S.

Ends on the Earth generally, July 8, 20h, 12m, 0, in Longitude  $117^{\circ} 44'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $51^{\circ} 14'$  S.

*IV.—A Total Eclipse of the MOON, July 22, 1888, partly visible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at  $95^{\circ}$  from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at  $82^{\circ}$  towards the West; in each case, for *direct* image.

At Greenwich, the Moon will set at 16h, 10m.

*V.—A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, August 7, 1888, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, August 7, 5h, 1m, 7, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude  $138^{\circ} 37'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $71^{\circ} 6'$  N.

Greatest Eclipse, August 7, 6h, 5m, 7, Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1) 0.201, in Longitude  $53^{\circ} 15'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $70^{\circ} 13'$  N.

Ends on the Earth generally, August 7, 7h, 9m, 6, in Longitude  $60^{\circ} 42'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $53^{\circ} 18'$  N.

## Latitude and Longitude of Places on Coast of Newfoundland.

NAME OF PLACE.	LAT. N.			LON. W.		
	°	'	"	°	'	"
Cape Ray.....	47	37	3	59	17	2
Cape St. George .....	48	28	54	59	14	26
Cowhead.....	49	55	12	57	51	16
Point Riche.....	50	41	30	57	24	0
Point Ferolle .....	51	1	9	57	5	47
Cape Norman.....	51	37	0	55	48	0
Quirpon Island—Cape Bauld.....	51	38	0	55	30	0
Groals Island—North Point.....	50	59	0	55	27	0
Canada Head.....	50	41	0	56	2	0
Cape St. John—North Bill.....	49	59	30	55	25	0
Twillingate Harbor—Harbor Rock.....	49	39	28	54	41	20
Cape Fogo.....	49	40	0	53	54	0
Offer Wadham .....	49	37	30	53	40	0
Funk Island .....	49	44	21	53	7	20
Cape Freels—South Bill.....	49	18	40	53	24	0
Greenspond Island.....	49	7	30	53	31	0
Offer Gooseberry Island .....	48	58	30	53	27	0
Cape Bonavista—Gull Island.....	48	42	40	52	59	20
Catalina Harbor—North Head.....	48	32	28	52	56	6
Horsechops .....	48	21	30	53	8	30
Trinity Harbor—entrance .....	48	22	30	53	11	30
Bonaventure Head .....	48	16	30	53	18	10
Baccalieu Island—North Point.....	48	9	0	52	44	46
Cape St. Francis .....	47	48	4	52	43	41
Cape Spear .....	47	30	53	52	33	30
Cape Broyle—North Point .....	47	3	52	52	57	27
Cape Ballard.....	46	46	46	52	53	20
Cape Race .....	46	39	43	52	59	10
Virgin Rocks .....	46	26	33	50	56	35
Cape Pine .....	46	37	14	53	30	0
Cape St. Mary's.....	46	49	25	54	8	45
Placentia Harbor.....	47	15	11	53	55	3
Mortier Rocks—mid.....	47	2	0	54	52	0
Cape Chapeaurouge .....	46	51	19	55	20	30
Point May .....	46	54	0	55	59	0
St. Peter's Island Lighthouse.....	46	46	52	56	8	44
Cape Miquelon .....	47	8	11	56	19	30

True latitude of Church Hill .....  $47^{\circ} 34'$  North.Longitude (west of Greenwich) .....  $52^{\circ} 42'$  West.Variation of the Compass .....  $32^{\circ} 30'$  and increasing seven seconds annually.

NOTE.—The tide table in the calendar pages may be rendered applicable to various other places on the coast by simply adding or subtracting, as the case may be, the difference between the times of high water on the full and change of the Moon at St. John's, and the time of the full tide at any other harbor; for example, to find the time of high water at any of the principal harbors of Conception Bay, add 45 minutes to the time at which it will be high water at St. John's; for Placentia Bay add 2 hours; for St. Pierre, 1h, 50m; for Ferolle, on the North-West Coast, 4 hours, &c.—[See table LVII of Norie's Epitome.]

## A Table

This table  
whole belt  
of the Sun  
Earth, and  
kind of w  
Moon into  
seldom or  
nearly in the same ratio.

5.—The moon's changes, first quarter, fall, and last quarter, happening during six of the afternoon hours—i.e., from four to ten, may be followed by fair weather; but this is mostly dependent upon the wind, as is noted in table.



## CALENDAR FOR YEAR 1888.

Golden Number.....	8	Dominical Letters.....	A G
Epact.....	17	Roman Indiction.....	I
Solar Cycle.....	21	Julian Period.....	6601

## Fixed and Movable Festivals, &amp;c.

Epiphany.....	Jan. 6	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday.....	May 10
Septuagesima Sunday.....	29	Pentecost—Whit Sunday.....	20
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday	Feb. 12	Birth of Queen Victoria.....	21
Ash Wednesday.....	15	Trinity Sunday.....	27
Quadragesima—Ist S'dy. in Lent	19	Corpus Christi .....	31
St. David .....	Mar. 1	Accession of Queen Victoria, June	20
St. Patrick.....	17	Proclamation .....	21
Annunciation—Lady Day.....	25	St. John Baptist—Midsum'r Day	24
Palm Sunday.....	25	St. Michael—M'mas Day, Sept.	29
Good Friday.....	30	Birth of Prince of Wales, Nov. 9	9
Easter Sunday .....	April 1	St. Andrew .....	30
Low Sunday .....	8	1st Sunday in Advent.....Dec. 2	2
St. George .....	23	St. Thomas.....	21
Rogation Sunday .....	May 6	Christmas Day.....	25

The Year Five Thousand Six Hundred and Forty-nine of the Jewish Era commences on September 6, 1888.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 12, 1888.

The Year One Thousand Three Hundred and Six of the Mohammedan Era commences on September 7, 1888.

**A TABLE,**  
**Shewing the Difference of Time at Various Places  
on the Globe, as compared with St. John's, N.F.**

When it is noon at St. John's it is

<i>West Longitude.</i>	18 minutes past 11 o'clock, A.M., at	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	17 do 11 do	Halifax,
	13 do 11 do	St. John, N.B.
	50 do 10 do	Portland, Me.
	47 do 10 do	Boston, Mass.
	46 do 10 do	Quebec,
	34 do 10 do	New York,
	30 do 10 do	Philadelphia,
	23 do 10 do	Washington.
	21 do 7 do	San Francisco, California,
	14 do 7 do	St. Juan, Vancouvers Island.
	30 do 3 do	Greenwich,
	20 do 4 do	Rome,
	26 do 5 do	Constantinople.
	52 do 5 do	Jerusalem.
	50 do 8 do	Madras, East Indies.
	8 do 11 do	Canton.

## JANUARY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER.....	5th day, 8h., 12m., Evening.
NEW MOON .....	12th day, 5h., 8m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....	20th day, 1h., 18m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....	28th day, 7h., 48m., Morning.

..... A G  
..... I  
..... 6601

Thurs-  
..... May 10  
..... 20  
..... 24  
..... 27  
..... 31

aria, June 20  
..... 21

m'r Day 24

y, Sept. 29

s, Nov. 9

..... 30

Dec. 2

..... 21
..... 25

he Jewish

ommences

Mohammed-

Places  
s, N.F.rnia,  
Island.

Day of W. Day of M.	Sun rises at St. John's.	Sun sets at St. John's.	G. app. time. Sun's Decli- nation.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time. add.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′ ″	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	a. m. p. m.
Su. 1	7 55	4 13	S 23 1 50	6 12 13	3 39 54 1	182	8 32 8 56
M. 2	7 54	4 14	22 56 45	6 13 28 4	7 76 1	169	9 09 9 33
T. 3	7 54	4 15	22 1 13	1 14 42	4 35 64 1	151	9 51 10 15
W. 4	7 54	4 16	22 45 13	4 15 55	5 3 16 1	139	10 37 11 01
Th. 5	7 54	4 17	22 38 46	6 16 68	5 30 29 1	122	11 33 11 57
F. 6	7 54	4 19	22 31 52	8 17 80	5 57 01 1	104	0 24 0 48
S. 7	7 53	4 20	22 21 32	3 18 91	6 23 28 1	085	1 54 2 15
Su. 8	7 53	4 21	22 16 45	2 20 01	6 49 09 1	065	3 17 3 41
M. 9	7 53	4 22	22 8 31	0 21 10	7 14 40 1	044	4 21 4 45
T. 10	7 52	4 24	21 59 52	5 22 18	7 39 19 1	021	5 10 5 34
W. 11	7 52	4 25	21 50 47	4 23 24	8 3 43 0	998	6 15 6 39
Th. 12	7 51	4 26	21 41 16	8 24 30	8 27 08 0	973	7 06 7 30
F. 13	7 51	4 27	21 31 20	9 25 35	8 50 13 0	947	7 24 7 48
S. 14	7 50	4 29	21 21 0	1 26 38	9 12 54 0	920	8 17 8 31
Su. 15	7 50	4 30	21 10 14	7 27 40	9 34 28 0	892	8 41 9 05
M. 16	7 49	4 31	20 59 5	0 28 41	9 55 34 0	863	9 12 9 36
T. 17	7 48	4 33	20 47 31	2 29 40	10 15 70 0	833	9 41 10 15
W. 18	7 47	4 34	20 35 33	7 30 3	10 35 33 0	802	10 30 10 51
Th. 19	7 46	4 36	20 23 12	8 31 35	10 54 22 0	771	11 09 11 33
F. 20	7 45	4 37	20 10 28	9 32 30	11 12 35 0	740	11 47 .....
S. 21	7 44	4 38	19 57 22	4 33 24	11 29 72 0	707	0 36 0 50
Su. 22	7 44	4 40	19 43 53	5 34 16	11 46 30 0	675	1 21 1 48
M. 23	7 43	4 42	19 30 2	7 35 06	12 2 10 0	641	2 43 3 67
T. 24	7 42	4 43	19 15 50	4 35 96	2 17 09 0	608	3 45 4 69
W. 25	7 41	4 45	19 1 16 8	3 36 83	12 31 28 0	574	4 45 5 69
Th. 26	7 40	4 46	18 46 22	4 37 69	12 44 66 0	540	5 37 6 01
F. 27	7 38	4 48	18 31 7	6 38 54	12 57 21 0	506	6 18 6 42
S. 28	7 37	4 49	18 15 32	7 39 36	13 8 93 0	472	7 06 7 21
Su. 29	7 36	4 51	17 59 38	3 40 18	13 19 87 0	438	7 37 8 01
M. 30	7 35	4 52	17 43 24	3 40 97	13 29 7 0 404	8 16	8 40
T. 31	7 33	4 54	S 17 26	51 641	75 13 39 25 0	370	8 53 9 17

MEMORANDA, &c.—January 3, Port Royal, Jamaica, burnt 1703. 6, Epiphany. 8, Battle of New Orleans, 1815. 9, R. C. Cathedral opened, 1850. 10, Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840. 14, R. Bruce died, 1611. 15, James Watt born, 1736. 16, Bat. Coromna, 1809. 17, B. Franklin born, 1706. 19, D. Webster born, 1782. 22, Byron born, 1783. 23, Wm. Pitt died, 1806. 24, Fox born, 1749. 27, Mozart died, 1756. 28, Colonial Building opened, 1850. 29, Septuagesima Sunday.

## FEBRUARY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER.....	4th day, 3h., 35m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....	11th day, 8h., 22m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....	19th day, 1ch., 28m., Morning.
FULL MOON.....	26th day, 8h., 27m., Evening.

Day of M. at St. John's.	Day of M. Sun rises at St. John's.	G. app. time.		Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. time. add.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.		
		Sun sets	Sun's Decli- nation.				m. s.	s.	o. m. p. m.
W.	1	7 32	4 55	3 47 10 0	3 42 51 13 47	7 20 336	9 35	9 59	
Th.	2	7 34	4 57	16 52 50 9	43 26 13 55	39 0 303	10 14	10 38	
F.	3	7 29	4 59	16 35 23 7	43 99 14 2	25 0 269	11 05	11 29	
.	4	7 28	5 0	16 17 39 2	44 71 14 8	32 0 236	11 55	..	
Su.	5	7 27	5 2	15 59 37 7	45 41 14 13	60 0 203	1 20	1 44	
M.	6	7 25	5 3	15 41 19 7	46 09 14 18	08 0 171	2 53	3 17	
T.	7	7 24	5 5	15 22 45 6	46 75 14 21	79 0 138	4 01	4 25	
W.	8	7 22	5 7	15 3 55 8	47 40 14 24	71 0 105	4 55	5 19	
Th.	9	7 20	5 8	14 41 50 6	48 02 14 26	81 0 073	5 40	6 04	
F.	10	7 19	5 10	14 25 30 7	48 63 14 28	20 0 040	6 32	6 56	
S.	11	7 17	5 11	14 5 56 4	49 22 14 28	77 0 008	7 06	7 30	
Su.	12	7 16	5 12	13 46 8 1	49 80 14 28	58 0 024	7 42	8 06	
M.	13	7 14	5 13	13 26 6 2	50 35 14 27	61 0 056	8 16	8 40	
T.	14	7 12	5 15	13 5 51 2	50 89 14 25	89 0 087	8 50	9 14	
W.	15	7 11	5 16	12 45 23 5	51 41 14 23	41 0 119	9 20	9 44	
Th.	16	7 9	5 18	12 24 43 6	51 91 14 20	19 0 149	9 56	10 20	
F.	17	7 7	5 19	12 3 51 7	52 40 14 16	25 0 179	10 31	10 55	
S.	18	7 6	5 21	11 42 48 4	52 86 14 11	58 0 209	11 12	11 36	
Su.	19	7 4	5 22	11 21 34 2	53 31 14 6	21 0 238	11 38	..	
M.	20	7 3	5 24	11 0 9 3	53 75 14 0	14 0 267	0 37	1 01	
T.	21	7 2	5 25	10 38 31 3	54 16 13 53	39 0 295	1 54	2 18	
W.	22	7 0	5 26	10 16 49 6	54 56 13 45	98 0 322	3 10	3 34	
Th.	23	6 59	5 27	9 51 55 5	51 94 13 37	93 0 349	4 16	4 40	
F.	24	6 57	5 29	9 32 52 5	55 30 13 29	24 0 375	5 14	5 38	
S.	25	6 55	5 30	9 10 41 0	55 65 13 19	93 0 400	6 02	6 26	
Su.	26	6 52	5 32	8 48 21 3	55 98 13 10	03 0 424	6 41	7 05	
M.	27	6 51	5 34	8 25 53 9	56 30 12 59	56 0 448	7 19	7 43	
T.	28	6 49	5 35	8 3 19 1	56 60 12 48	53 0 470	7 58	8 22	
W.	29	6 48	5 38	8 7 40 37 3	56 88 12 36	98 0 492	8 32	8 56	

MEMORANDA, &c.—February 2, Candlemas Day. 5, Sir Robert Peel born, 1788. 6, Fish Convention laid before the Legislature, 1857. 8, Mary Q. of Scots beheaded, 1507. 10, Queen Victoria married, 1840. 12, Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday. 12, St. Valentine's Day. 15, Ash Wednesday. 16, Dr. Kane died, 1857. 17, Benevolent Irish Society founded, 1806. 19, Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent. 22, Washington born, 1732. 24, St. Matthias, 27, Longfellow born, 1807.

Calen  
L  
N  
F  
N  
Day of W.  
Day of M.

M  
Louis,  
1863,  
ed B.C  
Louise  
Rapha

MARCH, 1888.

## Moon's Phases.

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER.....	4th day,	11th,	55m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....	12th day,	ob.,	51m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....	20th day,	5h.,	12m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....	27th day,	6h.,	36m., Morning.

Day of W. St. John's.	Day of M. St. John's.	Sun rises at	Sun sets	G. app. time, Sun's Decli- nation.	az 1 hour	Equa- of time.	az 1 hour	High Water at St. John's.
		h. m. h. m.	° ' "	" m. s.	s.	a. m. p. m.		
35 9 59	Th. 1	6 46	5 39	S 7 17 48 9	57 15 12 24	32 0 512	9 10 9 34	
14 10 38	F 2	6 44	5 41	6 54 54 2	57 40 12 12	39 0 532	9 54 10 18	
05 11 29	S 3	6 42	5 42	6 31 53 0	57 64 11 59	40 0 559	10 47 11 11	
55 . . .	Su. 4	6 40	5 44	6 8 47 4	57 86 11 45	07 0 568	11 57 . . .	
20 1 44	M 5	6 38	5 45	5 45 36 1	58 07 11 32	13 0 585	1 5 1 29	
53 3 17	T 6	6 36	5 47	5 22 20 1	58 26 11 17	89 0 601	2 33 2 57	
01 4 25	W 7	6 34	5 48	4 58 59 7	58 43 11 3	26 0 617	3 41 4 05	
55 5 19	Th. 8	6 32	5 50	4 35 35 3	58 59 10 48	28 0 632	4 28 4 52	
10 6 04	F 9	6 30	5 51	4 12 7 4	58 73 10 32	91 0 646	5 14 5 38	
32 6 56	S 10	6 28	5 53	3 48 36 2	58 86 10 17	27 0 660	5 52 6 16	
06 7 30	Su. 11	6 26	5 54	3 25 2 3	58 96 10 1	28 0 673	7 6 7 30	
12 8 06	M 12	6 24	5 56	3 1 26 0	59 05 9 41	99 0 685	7 13 7 37	
16 8 40	T 13	6 22	5 57	2 37 47 7	59 13 9 28	42 0 696	7 45 8 09	
50 9 14	W. 14	6 20	5 58	2 14 7 7	59 19 9 11	59 0 706	8 17 8 41	
20 9 44	Th. 15	6 18	5 59	1 59 26 5	59 24 8 54	51 0 716	8 51 9 15	
56 10 20	F 16	6 16	6 1	1 26 44 4	59 26 8 37	20 0 725	9 24 9 48	
31 10 55	S 17	6 14	6 3	1 3 1 8	59 27 8 19	69 0 734	9 58 10 22	
42 11 36	Su. 18	6 12	6 4	0 39 19 2	59 27 8 1	99 0 741	10 37 11 01	
38 . . .	M 19	6 10	6 6	S 0 15 36 8	59 25 7 44	11 0 748	11 20 11 41	
37 1 01	T 20	6 8	6 7	N 0 8 5 0	59 22 7 23	08 0 751	11 57 . . .	
54 2 18	W 21	6 6	6 8	0 31 45 7	59 17 7 7	92 0 759	1 09 1 33	
10 3 34	Th. 22	6 4	6 10	0 55 25 1	59 10 6 49	65 0 763	2 32 2 56	
6 4 40	F 23	6 2	6 11	1 19 2 7	59 02 6 31	28 0 767	3 49 4 13	
4 5 38	S 24	6 0	6 13	1 42 38 1	58 93 6 12	83 0 770	4 51 5 15	
02 6 26	Su. 25	5 58	6 14	2 6 11 1	58 82 5 54	33 0 771	5 53 6 17	
41 7 05	M 26	5 56	6 16	2 29 41 3	58 69 5 39	80 0 772	6 26 6 50	
9 7 43	T 27	5 54	6 17	2 53 8 4	58 56 5 17	27 0 772	7 4 7 28	
58 8 22	W 28	5 52	6 18	3 16 32 0	58 40 4 58	76 0 770	7 39 8 03	
32 8 56	Th. 29	5 50	6 20	3 39 51 8	58 24 4 40	39 0 768	8 13 8 37	
	F 30	5 48	6 21	4 3 7 5	58 0 4 21	92 0 761	8 53 9 17	
	S 31	5 46	6 23	N 4 26 18 8	57 87 4 3	63 0 749	9 37 10 01	

MEMORANDA, &c.—March 1, St. David. 2, J. Wesley died, 1791. 5, St. Louis, U.S., burnt. 8, William III, died, 1702. 10, Prince of Wales married, 1863. 12, Assassination of the Emperor of Russia, 1821. 15, Cesar assassinated B.C., 44. 17, St. Patrick's Day. 20, Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727. 21, Princess Louise married, 1871. 25, Annunciation—Lady Day, Palm Sunday, 28, Raphael born, 1483; Great fire at Jamaica, 1862. 30, Good Friday.

## APRIL, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER.....	2nd day,	9h.,	10m.,	Evening.
NEW MOON.....	10th day,	5h.,	37m.,	Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....	18th day,	7h.,	21m.,	Evening.
FULL MOON.....	25th day,	2h.,	51m.,	Evening.

Day of M. at St. John's.	Sun rises at St. John's.	Sun sets	G. app. time. Sun's Declin- ation.			Var. in 1 hour.	Equa- of time.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.			
			h.	m.	s.				m.	s.	a. m.	p. m.
SU. 1	5 44	6 24 N	4 49	25	557 67	3 45 47	0 754	10 33	10 57	T	1	
M 2	5 42	6 25	5 12	27	0 57 45	3 27 44	0 748	11 41	.. .	W	2	
T 3	5 40	6 27	5 35	23	2 57 22	3 9 58	0 740	0 44	1 08	Th.	3	
W 4	5 38	6 28	5 58	13	6 56 97	2 51 90	0 733	2 05	2 29	F	4	
Th. 5	5 36	6 30	6 20	57	9 56 71	2 34 40	0 725	3 12	3 36	S	5	
F 6	5 34	6 31	6 43	35	8 56 44	2 17 12	0 715	4 04	4 28	SU.	6	
S 7	5 32	6 32	7 6	7	0 56 15	2 0 07	0 705	4 45	5 09	M	7	
SU. 8	5 31	6 33	7 28	30	9 55 84	1 43 26	0 695	5 21	5 45	T	8	
M 9	5 28	6 35	7 50	47	4 55 52	1 26 70	0 684	6 15	6 39	W	9	
T 10	5 26	6 36	8 12	56	0 55 19	1 10 41	0 673	7 06	7 30	Th.	10	
W 11	5 24	6 38	8 34	56	4 54 84	0 54 41	0 660	7 16	7 40	F	11	
Th. 12	5 22	6 39	8 56	48	2 54 48	0 38 71	0 647	7 50	8 14	S	12	
F 13	5 20	6 41	9 18	31	2 54 10	0 23 33	0 634	8 34	8 58	SU.	13	
S 14	5 18	6 42	9 40	4	9 53 70	0 8 28	0 620	9 18	9 42	M	14	
SU. 15	5 16	6 44	10 1	29	0 53 30	0 6 44	0 606	9 33	9 57	T	15	
M 16	5 15	6 45	10 22	43	1 52 87	0 20 80	0 591	10 10	10 34	W	16	
T 17	5 13	6 46	10 43	46	9 52 44	0 34 80	0 575	10 57	11 21	Th.	17	
W 18	5 11	6 48	11 4	40	1 51 99	0 48 42	0 560	11 48	.. .	F	18	
Th. 19	5 9	6 49	11 25	22	3 51 52	1 1 66	0 543	0 31	0 55	S	19	
F 20	5 7	6 50	11 45	53	2 51 04	1 14 49	0 526	1 56	2 20	SU.	20	
S 21	5 5	6 52	12 6	12	3 50 55	1 26 91	0 509	3 18	3 42	M	21	
SU. 22	5 4	6 53	12 26	19	5 50 04	1 38 91	0 491	3 27	3 51	T	22	
M 23	5 2	6 54	12 46	11	3 49 52	1 50 48	0 472	5 20	5 44	W	23	
T 24	5 0	6 56	13 5	56	4 48 99	2 1 58	0 453	6 00	6 24	Th.	24	
W 25	4 58	6 57	13 25	25	6 48 44	2 12 21	0 433	6 44	7 08	F	25	
Th. 26	4 56	6 59	13 41	41	6 47 88	2 22 35	0 412	7 25	7 49	S	26	
F 27	4 55	7 0	14 3	44	0 47 31	2 31 98	0 391	8 00	8 24	SU.	27	
S 28	4 53	7 2	14 22	32	6 46 73	2 41 10	0 369	8 40	9 04	M	28	
SU. 29	4 51	7 3	14 41	7	0 46 14	2 49 68	0 346	9 26	9 50	T	29	
M 30	4 50	7 4 N	14 59	27	1 45 53	2 57 72	0 323	10 21	10 45	W	30	

Equation of time to be added to apparent time to the 15th, and to be subtracted the remainder of the month.

MEMORANDA, &c.—April 1, Easter Sunday; Prince Bismarck born, 1815. 6, Goldsmith born, 1774. 7, Wordsworth born, 1770. 8, Low Sunday; Lorenzo de Medici died, 1492. 10, bat. Toulouse, 1813; Lord Bacon died, 1620. 12, Lincoln assassinated, 1305. 13, Catholic Emancipation, 1829; Fort Sumter taken, 1861. 16, bat. Culloden, 1746. 17, Shakespeare born, 1564. 18, Sir H. Cole died, 1832. 19, Byron died, 1824. 23, St. George; Shakespeare died, 1616. 24, Cromwell b., 1599. 25, St. Mark, 26, Plague of London, 1655.

Calculation of the Moon's Position  
LA  
NP  
FU  
FU  
LA  
  
Day of W.  
Day of M.

Philip  
Tewke  
Power  
at Dell  
five C  
Whit  
Queen

MAY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER.....	2nd day, 8h., 16m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....	10th day, 10h., 52m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....	18th day, 7h., 34m., Morning.
FULL MOON.....	24th day, 10h., 09m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	31st day, 9h., 22m., Evening.

Day of M. p. m.	Day of M. Sun rises sets at St. John's.	G. app. time.			Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time. subt.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		Sun	Sun	G. app. time.				
10 57	T	1	4 48	7 6 N 15 17 32 4 44 91	3 5 20 0 300	11 21 11 45		
11 08	W	2	4 47	7 7 15 35 22 8 44 28	3 12 13 0 277	0 06 0 30		
12 29	Th.	3	4 45	7 8 15 52 57 7 43 63	3 18 49 0 253	1 20 1 41		
13 36	F	4	4 43	7 10 16 10 17 0 42 97	3 24 28 0 229	2 35 2 59		
14 28	S	5	4 42	7 11 16 27 20 3 42 30	3 29 49 0 205	3 29 3 53		
15 09	Su.	6	4 40	7 12 16 44 7 3 41 61	3 34 13 0 181	4 15 4 39		
15 45	M	7	4 39	7 14 17 0 37 7 40 91	3 38 19 0 157	4 50 5 14		
16 39	T	8	4 38	7 15 17 16 51 2 40 20	3 41 66 0 133	5 29 5 53		
17 30	W	9	4 36	7 16 17 32 47 4 39 48	3 44 55 0 108	5 58 6 22		
17 40	Th.	10	4 35	7 18 17 48 26 1 38 74	3 46 86 0 084	7 06 7 30		
18 14	F	11	4 33	7 19 18 3 47 0 37 99	3 48 59 0 660	7 24 7 48		
18 58	S	12	4 32	7 20 18 18 49 8 37 23	3 49 74 0 036	7 59 8 23		
19 42	Su.	13	4 31	7 21 18 33 34 1 36 46	3 50 33 0 013	8 34 8 58		
19 57	M	14	4 29	7 23 18 47 59 7 35 67	3 50 35 0 011	9 12 9 36		
20 34	T	15	4 28	7 24 19 2 6 2 34 87	3 49 81 0 034	9 51 10 15		
21 21	W	16	4 27	7 25 19 15 53 4 34 06	3 48 71 0 057	10 29 10 53		
22 17	Th.	17	4 26	7 27 19 29 21 1 33 24	3 47 08 0 079	11 20 11 44		
23 05	F	18	4 24	7 28 19 42 28 8 32 40	3 44 91 0 102	11 57 . . .		
24 20	S	19	4 23	7 29 19 55 16 4 31 56	3 42 20 0 124	1 12 1 36		
25 42	Su.	20	4 22	7 30 20 7 43 5 30 70	3 38 97 0 145	2 59 3 03		
26 51	M	21	4 21	7 31 20 19 50 0 29 84	3 35 23 0 166	3 45 4 09		
27 44	T	22	4 20	7 32 20 31 35 6 28 96	3 30 98 0 188	4 51 5 15		
28 62	W	23	4 19	7 33 20 42 59 9 28 07	3 26 22 0 209	5 47 6 11		
29 08	Th.	24	4 18	7 34 20 54 2 9 27 18	3 20 95 0 230	6 30 6 54		
29 49	F	25	4 17	7 35 21 4 44 4 26 28	3 15 19 0 250	7 12 7 36		
30 24	S	26	4 16	7 36 21 15 4 1 25 36	3 8 94 0 271	7 53 8 17		
31 04	Su.	27	4 15	7 38 21 25 1 8 24 44	3 2 19 0 291	8 31 8 55		
31 50	M	28	4 14	7 40 21 34 37 4 23 52	2 54 97 0 311	9 15 9 39		
32 45	T	29	4 13	7 41 21 43 50 6 22 58	2 47 28 0 330	9 58 10 22		
33 00	W	30	4 13	7 41 21 52 41 2 21 64	2 39 15 0 348	10 55 11 19		
33 45	Th.	31	4 12	7 42 N 22 1 9 2 20 69	2 30 58 0 366	11 42 . . .		

MEMORANDA, &c.—May 1, Governor Glover sworn into office, 1876; S.S. Philip and James, 3, Governor Darling sworn into office, 1855. 4, Battle of Tewkesbury, 1471. 6, Rogation Sunday; Peace proclaimed between the allied Powers and Russia, 1856. 10, Ascension Day—Holy Thursday. 11, Massacre at Delhi, 1857. 12, Gen. Election under New Constitution, 1855. 13, First Legislative General Assembly opened, Riots in Water Street, 1861. 20, Pentecost—Whit Sunday; Foundation Stone R. C. Cathedral laid, 1846. 24, Birth of Queen Victoria. 27, Trinity Sunday. 31, Corpus Christi.

JUNE, 1886.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

NEW MOON .....	9th day, th., 3m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....	16th day, 3h., 10m., Evening.
FULL MOON .....	23rd day, 5h., 36m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER .....	30th day, 1h., 22m., Evening.

Day of W. Day of M.	Sun rises at St. John's.	Sun sets	G. app. time. Sun's Decli- nation.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time.		Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
					m.	s.		
F 1	4 12	7 43	N 22 9 14 2 19 73	2 21	580	383	0 31	0 55
S 2	4 12	7 44	22 16 56 1 18 76	2 12	180	400	1 44	2 08
SU. 3	4 11	7 45	22 24 14 7 17 79	2 2	380	416	2 54	3 18
M 4	4 10	7 45	22 31 9 9 16 81	1 52	210	431	3 32	3 56
T 5	4 10	7 46	22 37 41 5 15 82	1 41	690	445	4 15	4 39
W 6	4 10	7 47	22 43 49 4 14 83	1 30	830	459	4 57	5 21
Th. 7	4 9	7 48	22 49 33 3 13 83	1 19	660	471	5 34	5 58
F 8	4 9	7 48	22 54 53 3 12 83	1 8	200	483	6 08	6 32
S 9	4 9	7 49	22 59 49 2 11 82	0 56	480	493	7 06	7 30
SU. 10	4 8	7 50	23 4 20 8 10 81	0 44	520	503	7 40	8 04
M 11	4 8	7 51	23 8 28 1 9 79	0 32	340	511	8 16	8 40
T 12	4 8	7 51	23 12 10 9 8 77	0 19	980	518	8 56	9 20
W 13	4 7	7 52	23 15 29 2 7 75	0 7	460	524	9 35	9 59
Th. 14	4 7	7 52	23 18 22 9 6 72	0 5	190	529	10 15	10 39
F 15	4 6	7 53	23 20 51 9 5 69	0 17	950	533	10 56	11 20
S 16	4 6	7 53	23 22 56 2 4 66	0 30	790	536	11 51	...
SU. 17	4 6	7 54	23 24 35 7 3 63	0 43	680	538	0 33	0 57
M 18	4 6	7 54	23 25 50 3 2 59	0 56	610	539	1 59	2 33
T 19	4 6	7 55	23 26 40 1 1 56	1 9	550	539	3 23	3 47
W 20	4 7	7 55	23 27 5 1 0 52	1 22	480	538	4 34	4 58
Th. 21	4 7	7 55	23 27 5 2 0 51	1 35	380	536	5 11	5 35
F 22	4 8	7 56	23 26 40 6 1 54	1 48	230	534	6 17	6 41
S 23	4 8	7 56	23 25 51 1 2 57	2 1	010	531	6 58	7 22
SU. 24	4 9	7 56	23 24 37 0 3 60	2 13	710	527	7 37	8 01
M 25	4 9	7 56	23 22 58 1 4 63	2 26	300	522	8 16	8 40
T 26	4 10	7 56	23 20 51 6 5 66	2 38	760	516	8 58	9 22
W 27	4 10	7 56	23 18 26 5 6 68	2 51	080	510	9 37	10 01
Th. 28	4 10	7 56	23 15 33 9 7 70	3 3	230	502	10 23	10 47
F 29	4 11	7 56	23 12 16 8 8 72	3 15	190	494	11 07	11 31
S 30	4 11	7 56	N 23 8 35 3 9 74	3 26	950	485	11 40	...

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 14th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

MEMORANDA, &c.—June 1, Prince Louis Napoleon killed, '79. 2, Garibaldi died, 1882. 4, Battle of Magenta, 1859. 9, Great Fire, 1846; Governor Banerjee sworn into office. 13, Magna Charta signed, 1215. 17, Wesley born, 1703. 18, Battle of Waterloo, 1815. 20, Accession of Queen Victoria; 21, Proclamation Queen Victoria, 1837. 24, St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day. 25, Corn Laws repealed, 1846. 26, George IV. died, 1830. 29, Coronation of Queen Victoria, 1838. 30, Guiteau hanged, 1882.

Caku  
N  
F  
F  
L  
Day of W.  
Day of M.

Su. 1  
M 2  
T 3  
W 4  
Th. 5  
F 6  
S 7  
Su. 8  
M 9  
T 10  
W 11  
Th. 12  
F 13  
S 14  
Su. 15  
M 16  
T 17  
W 18  
Th. 19  
F 20  
S 21  
Su. 22  
M 23  
T 24  
W 25  
Th. 26  
F 27  
S 28  
Su. 29  
M 30  
T 31  
M  
inaugu  
marrie  
Electra  
Swithe  
arrive  
Atlanta  
died, 1

JULY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

NEW MOON .....	8th day, 2h., 46m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....	15th day, 9h., 42m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....	22nd day, 2h., 14m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	30th day, 4h., 49m., Morning.

Day of M. p. m.	Day of W. h. m.	Sun rises	Sun sets	G. app. time. Sun's Decli- nation.	Var. in 1 hour	Equa. of time. add.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.	
		at St. John's.		° ′ ″	° ′ ″	m. s.	s.	a. m.	p. m.
0 55	SU. 1	4 12	7 55	N23 4 29 5	10 74	3 38 49 0	475	0 35	0 59
1 08	M 2	4 13	7 55	22 59 59	6 11 75	3 49 77 0	465	1 44	2 08
1 18	T 3	4 13	7 54	22 55 5	5 12 75	4 0 79 0	453	2 43	3 7
2 56	W 4	4 14	7 54	22 49 47	5 13 75	4 11 53 0	441	3 38	4 02
4 39	Th. 5	4 15	7 54	22 44 5	6 14 74	4 21 95 0	427	4 25	4 49
5 21	F 6	4 15	7 53	22 38 0	0 15 72	4 32 04 0	413	5 10	5 34
5 58	S 7	4 16	7 53	22 31 30	9 16 70	4 41 77 0	398	5 49	6 13
6 32	SU. 8	4 17	7 53	22 24 38	5 17 67	4 51 13 0	381	7 06	7 30
7 30	M 9	4 18	7 52	22 17 22	8 18 63	5 0 08 0	364	7 24	7 48
8 01	T 10	4 19	7 51	22 9 44	1 19 59	5 8 61 0	346	8 00	8 24
8 40	W 11	4 19	7 51	22 1 42	5 20 54	5 16 70 0	328	8 38	9 02
9 20	Th. 12	4 21	7 50	21 53 18	2 21 48	5 24 33 0	308	9 15	9 39
9 59	F 13	4 21	7 50	21 44 31	4 22 41	5 31 47 0	287	9 53	10 37
10 39	S 14	4 22	7 49	21 35 22	3 23 34	5 38 11 0	266	10 33	10 57
11 20	Su. 15	4 23	7 48	21 25 51	2 24 25	5 44 23 0	244	11 22	11 46
...	M 16	4 24	7 47	21 15 53	2 25 16	5 49 83 0	222	...	0 24
0 57	T 17	4 25	7 46	21 5 43	5 26 06	5 51 89 0	199	1 23	1 47
2 33	W 18	4 26	7 45	20 55 7	4 26 54	5 59 40 0	176	2 53	3 17
3 47	Th. 19	4 27	7 44	20 44 10	2 27 82	6 3 34 0	152	4 12	4 36
4 58	F 20	4 28	7 43	20 32 52	0 28 69	6 6 72 0	129	5 12	5 36
5 35	S 21	4 29	7 42	20 21 13	2 29 54	6 9 54 0	105	6 13	6 27
6 41	SU. 22	4 30	7 41	20 9 14	0 30 39	6 11 77 0	081	6 45	7 09
7 22	M 23	4 32	7 40	19 56 54	6 31 23	6 13 42 0	057	7 26	7 50
8 01	T 24	4 33	7 39	19 44 15	2 32 05	6 14 49 0	032	8 01	8 25
8 40	W 25	4 34	7 38	19 31 16	2 32 86	6 14 98 0	008	8 37	9 01
9 22	Th. 26	4 35	7 37	19 17 57	7 33 67	6 14 58 0	016	9 12	9 36
10 01	F 27	4 36	7 36	19 4 20	0 31 46	6 14 20 0	041	9 51	10 15
10 47	S 28	4 37	7 35	18 59 23	5 35 24	6 12 93 0	065	10 29	10 53
11 31	SU. 29	4 38	7 34	18 36 8	3 36 02	6 11 08 0	089	11 12	11 36
...	M 30	4 39	7 32	18 21 34	6 36 78	6 8 65 0	114	11 43	...
and to	T 31	4 41	7 31	N 18	6 42 9 37 53	6 5 63 0	138	0 44	1 08

MEMORANDA, &c.—July 1, Sir R. Peel died, 1850; Dominion of Canada inaugurated, 1867. 4, American Independence, 1776. 5, Princess Helena married, 1866. 7, Free Trade Act passed, 1885. 10, *Cape Ray and Cape Breton Electric Cable laid*, 1856. 13, Havelock's victory at Falteilpore, 1857. 15, St. Swithin's Day. 17, Havelock retakes Cawnpore, 1857. 19, *Governor Hill arrived*, 1869. 23, *Prince of Wales arrived in St. John's*, 1860. 27, *Second Atlantic Cable laid*, 1866. 29, French Revolution, 1830; St. Ignatius Loyola died, 1556.

AUGUST, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON.....	7th day,	2h.,	50m.,	Morning.
FIRST QUARTER .....	14th day,	1h.,	13m.,	Morning.
FULL MOON .....	21st day,	oh.,	49m.,	Morning.
LAST QUARTER .....	26th day,	10h.,	47m.,	Evening.

Day of W. Day of M.	Sun rises	Sun sets	G. app. time.		Sun's Declin- ation.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time. add.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.		
	at St. John's.								m. s.	s.	m. p. m.
W.	1	4 42	7 29	17 51 33	4 38 26	6	2 03 0	162	1 55	2 19	
Th.	2	4 44	7 28	17 36 6	4 38 99	5	57 84 0	187	2 58	3 22	
F.	3	4 45	7 27	17 20 22	1 39 70	5	53 07 0	211	4 01	4 23	
S.	4	4 46	7 25	17 4 20	9 40 40	5	47 71 0	235	4 49	5 13	
Su.	5	4 48	7 24	16 48 3	0 41 09	5	41 77 0	260	5 37	6 01	
M.	6	4 49	7 22	16 31 28	8 41 76	5	35 24 0	284	6 11	6 35	
T.	7	4 50	7 21	16 14 38	6 42 42	5	28 12 0	309	7 06	7 30	
W.	8	4 51	7 19	15 57 22	8 43 06	5	20 42 0	333	7 46	8 10	
Th.	9	4 53	7 18	15 40 11	5 43 70	5	12 13 0	358	8 22	8 46	
F.	10	4 54	7 16	15 22 35	2 44 32	5	3 26 0	382	8 55	9 19	
S.	11	4 55	7 15	15 4 44	1 44 93	4	53 81 0	406	9 33	9 57	
Su.	12	4 57	7 13	14 46 38	6 45 52	4	43 78 0	430	10 12	10 36	
M.	13	4 58	7 11	14 28 19	0 46 10	4	33 19 0	453	10 59	11 33	
T.	14	4 59	7 9	14 9 45	6 46 67	4	22 03 0	476	11 58	..	
W.	15	5	7 8	13 50 58	7 47 23	4	10 33 0	499	0 59	1 23	
Th.	16	5	7 6	13 31 58	7 47 77	3	58 08 0	521	2 36	3 00	
F.	17	5	7 4	13 12 45	8 48 30	3	45 30 0	543	3 56	4 20	
S.	18	5	7 3	12 53 20	5 48 81	3	32 01 0	564	4 58	5 22	
Su.	19	5	7 1	12 33 43	0 49 31	3	18 21 0	585	5 47	6 11	
M.	20	5	6 59	12 13 53	6 49 86	3	9 93 0	605	6 28	6 52	
T.	21	5	6 57	11 53 52	7 50 28	2	49 17 0	624	7 06	7 30	
W.	22	5	6 55	11 33 40	4 50 74	2	33 05 0	643	7 37	8 01	
Th.	23	5	6 54	11 13 17	2 51 19	2	18 30 0	661	8 10	8 34	
F.	24	5	6 52	10 52 43	3 51 63	2	12 23 0	678	8 45	9 09	
S.	25	5	6 50	10 31 59	0 52 05	1	45 76 0	694	9 16	9 40	
Su.	26	5	6 48	10 11 4	7 52 47	1	28 91 0	710	9 52	10 16	
M.	27	5	6 46	9 50 0	5 52 87	1	11 70 0	724	10 36	11 00	
T.	28	5	6 44	9 28 46	9 53 26	0	54 13 0	739	11 19	11 43	
W.	29	5	6 42	9 7 24	1 53 64	0	36 23 0	752	11 51	..	
Tu.	30	5	6 40	8 45 52	5 54 09	0	18 02 0	765	1 08	1 32	
F.	31	5	22	6 38 N	8 24 12	3 54 34	0	0 49 0	777	2 23	2 47

MEMORANDA, &c.—August 1. Slavery abolished in British Dominions, 1834. 4. *First transatlantic C. S. A.* 1835. 6. Duke of Edinburgh born, 1841. 8. Canning died, 1852. 9. *Primer Heem*, 1747, by Netherlands artist, in St. Paul's, 1845. 11. Printing invented, 1450. 15. Gas first used in London, 1861. 20. Canada discovered, 1536. 21. *Hannibal's Scare Weather-vane*, 1839. 22. Battle of Bosworth, 1485. 29. Prince Albert born, 1841. 28. Capture of Cetewayo, 1879. 29. St. John Baptist baptised; 31. John Bunyan died, 1688.

## SEPTEMBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

NEW MOON .....	5th day, 1h., 25m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....	13th day, 5h., 2m., Morning.
FULL MOON .....	19th day, 1h., 53m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER .....	27th day, 4h., 59m., Evening.

W. Day of Month at St. John's.	H. Day of Year at St. John's.	Sun rises	Sun sets	G. app. time.			Equa lun.	E. of time subt.	E. of time subt.	High Water at St. John's.	
				at Sun's Declin. nation.	Var. hour	Var. 1 hour					
p. m.		h. m. h. m.		°	'	"	m. s.	s.	a. m. p. m.		
2 19	S	1 5 23	6 36	N	8	2 24	0 51	68	0 19	29 0 789	3 32 3 56
3 22	SU.	2 5 27	6 35		7	40	27	8 55	0 0	38 36 0 800	4 28 4 52
4 25	M	3 5 26	6 33		7	18	24	1 55	30 0	57 69 0 810	5 16 5 40
5 13	T	4 5 27	6 31		6	56	13	2 55	60 1	17 26 0 820	5 56 6 20
6 01	W	5 5 29	6 28		6	33	55	5 55	88 1	37 05 0 829	7 06 7 30
6 35	Th.	6 5 30	6 26		6	11	31	2 56	14 1	57 06 0 838	7 32 7 56
7 30	F	7 5 31	6 24		5	49	0	7 56	39 2	17 27 0 846	8 02 8 26
8 10	S	8 5 33	6 23		5	26	24	5 56	63 2	37 66 0 853	8 37 9 01
8 46	SU.	9 5 34	6 21		5	3	42	7 56	85 2	58 22 0 86	9 20 9 44
9 19	M	10 5 35	6 18		4	40	55	7 57	06 3	18 93 0 866	9 51 10 15
9 57	T	11 5 37	6 16		4	18	4	0 57	25 3	39 78 0 871	10 42 11 6
10 36	W	12 5 38	6 14		3	55	7	9 57	42 4	0 74 0 876	11 41 . . .
11 33	Th.	13 5 39	6 12		3	32	7	7 57	59 4	21 81 0 879	0 43 1 07
.	F	14 5 41	6 10		3	9	3	6 57	74 4	42 95 0 882	1 16 1 40
1 23	S	15 5 42	6 8		2	45	56	2 57	87 5	4 16 0 884	3 42 4 06
3 00	SU.	16 5 43	6 6		2	22	45	7 57	99 5	25 40 0 886	4 31 5 05
4 20	M	17 5 44	6 4		1	59	32	5 58	10 5	46 67 0 886	5 25 5 49
5 22	T	18 5 45	6 2		1	36	16	8 58	20 6	7 93 0 885	6 02 6 26
6 11	W	19 5 46	6 0		1	12	59	0 58	28 6	29 16 0 883	6 36 7 00
6 52	Th.	20 5 47	5 58		0	49	39	4 58	35 6	50 33 0 880	7 41 7 35
7 30	F	21 5 49	5 56		0	26	18	3 58	40 7	11 42 0 877	7 43 8 07
8 01	S	22 5 51	5 54	N	0	2	56	0 58	45 7	32 41 0 872	8 45 8 39
8 34	SU.	23 5 52	5 53	S	0	20	27	2 58	48 7	53 26 0 866	8 47 9 11
9 09	M	24 5 54	5 50		0	43	51	0 58	49 8	13 97 0 859	9 24 9 48
9 40	T	25 5 56	5 48		1	7	14	9 58	50 8	34 50 0 851	10 02 10 26
10 16	W	26 5 57	5 46		1	30	38	8 58	49 8	51 83 0 843	10 47 11 11
11 00	Th.	27 5 58	5 44		1	54	2	2 58	46 9	11 95 0 833	11 40 . . .
11 43	F	28 6 00	5 42		2	17	24	8 58	42 9	34 82 0 823	0 22 0 46
1 32	S	29 6 1	5 40		2	40	46	3 58	36 9	54 44 0 812	1 41 2 05
2 47	SU.	30 6 2	5 38	S	3	4	6	3 58	29 10 13	78 0 800	2 57 3 23

MEMORANDA, &c.—September 2, Atlantic Cable of 1865, grappled and secured 1867. 3, Cromwell died, 1658. 8, Great Eastern arrived at Hearts Content with 1865 Cable, 1867. 9, Roman Catholic Cathedral consecrated, 1855. 10, Sebastopol taken, 1855. 11, First Exhibition held in Newfoundland, 1872. 16, Moscow burned, 1812. 19, General Garfield died, 1881. 21, Protestant Cathedral (St. John Baptist) consecrated, 1850. 25, Pacific Ocean discovered, 1513. 26, Lucknow relieved, 1857. 27, Strasburg falls, 1870. 29, St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.

## OCTOBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

NEW MOON.....	4th day, 11h., 03m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....	11th day, 1h., 58m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....	19th day, 5h., 38m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER.....	27th day, 10h., 25m., Morning.

Day of W. Day of M.	Sun rises at St. John's.	Sun sets	G. app. time. Sun's Decli- nation.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time, subt.			High Water at St John's.		Day of W. Day of M.
					m	s.	s.	a. m.	p. m.	
M 1	6 4	5 36 S	3 27 24 4 58	21 10 32	83 0	787	4 01	4 25		Th. 1
T 2	6 5	5 33	3 50 40 3 58	11 10 51	54 0	773	4 51	5 15		F 2
W 3	6 6	5 31	4 13 53 7 58	00 11 9	94 0	759	5 40	6 04		S 3
Th. 4	6 8	5 29	4 37 4 1 57	86 11 27	98 0	744	6 13	7 37		M 4
F 5	6 9	5 27	5 0 11 2 57	72 11 45	66 0	729	7 06	7 30		F 5
S 6	6 11	5 25	5 23 14 6 57	56 12 2	95 0	712	7 45	8 09		T 6
Th. 7	6 12	5 23	5 46 13 9 7	38 12 19	83 0	695	8 20	8 44		W 7
F 8	6 14	5 22	6 9 8 7 57	18 12 36	30 0	677	8 59	9 23		Th. 8
S 9	6 15	5 20	6 31 58 6 58	97 12 52	34 0	659	9 39	10 03		F 9
W 10	6 17	5 18	6 54 43 3 56	74 13 7	93 0	640	10 32	10 56		S 10
Th. 11	6 18	5 16	7 17 22 3 56	50 13 23	06 0	620	11 33	11 57		Th. 11
F 12	6 20	5 14	7 39 55 2 56	24 13 37	71 0	600	0 24	0 48		M 12
S 13	6 21	5 12	8 2 21 7 55	96 13 51	86 0	579	1 56	2 20		T 13
Th. 14	6 22	5 10	8 24 41 3 55	67 14 5	49 0	557	3 12	3 36		W 14
M. 15	6 24	5 8	8 46 53 7 55	3 14 18	59 0	534	4 11	4 35		Th. 15
T 16	6 25	5 6	9 58 5 51	04 14 31	14 0	511	4 52	5 16		F 16
W 17	6 27	5 4	9 30 55 4 54	70 14 43	10 0	486	5 32	5 56		S 17
Th. 18	6 28	5 2	9 52 44 0 54	31 14 54	47 0	461	6 08	6 32		Su. 18
F 19	6 30	5 0	10 14 23 8 53	97 15 5	21 0	434	6 43	7 07		M 19
S 20	6 31	4 58	10 35 54 7 53	59 15 15	31 0	407	7 17	7 41		T 20
Th. 21	6 33	4 57	10 57 16 1 53	19 15 24	76 0	380	7 42	8 06		W 21
M 22	6 34	4 55	11 18 27 7 52	77 15 33	53 0	351	8 21	8 45		Th. 22
T 23	6 36	4 53	11 39 29 2 52	34 15 41	59 0	321	8 58	9 22		F 23
W 24	6 37	4 51	12 0 20 1 51	89 15 48	95 0	291	9 39	10 03		S 24
Th. 25	6 39	4 50	12 21 0 1 51	43 15 55	58 0	261	10 19	10 43		Su. 25
F 26	6 40	4 48	12 41 28 7 50	95 16 1	46 0	229	11 08	11 32		M 26
S 27	6 42	4 46	13 1 45 6 59	45 16 6	59 0	198	11 45	...		T 27
Th. 28	6 43	4 45	13 21 50 4 49	94 16 10	95 0	165	1 04	1 28		W 28
M 29	6 45	4 43	13 41 42 7 49	41 16 14	53 0	132	2 20	2 44		Th. 29
T 30	6 46	4 41	14 1 22 0 48	86 16 17	31 0	099	3 30	3 54		
W 31	6 48	4 40 S	14 20 48 0 48	30 16 19	30 0	066	4 26	4 50		

MEMORANDA, &c.—October 1, First Telegraph Message from Cape Breton, 1856; First Steamer on the Hudson River, 1807. 5, Battle Thames, 1813. 6, Jenny Lind born, 1820. 9, Great Fire in Chicago, 1871. 12, America first discovered, 1492. 14, Battle of Jenna, 1806. 16, Queen Mary Antoinette beheaded, 1793. 19, Battle of Leipzig, 1813. 21, Battle of Trafalgar, 1805. 25, Battle of Balaclava, 1854. 28, Benevolent Irish Society incorporated, 1839. 29, Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.

NOVEMBER, 1888.

### Moon's Phases,

*Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON .....	3rd day,	8h.,	31m., Morning
FIRST QUARTER.....	10th day,	oh,	45m., Morning
FULL MOON .....	17th day,	8h.,	45m., Evening
LAST QUARTER.....	29th day,	1h.,	54m., Morning

Day of W. M.	Day of M.	Sun rises at St. John's.	Sun sets	G. app. time.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time. subt	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
				Sun's Declination.				
				h. m.				
Th.	1	6 49	4 38	S 14 40	0 2 47	71 16 20	47 0 032	5 09 5 33
F	2	6 51	4 36	14 58	58 2 47	11 16 20	82 0 002	5 57 6 21
S	3	6 53	4 35	15 17	41 6 46	50 16 20	36 0 037	7 06 7 30
Su.	4	6 54	4 33	15 36	10 0 45	86 16 19	0 06 0 071	7 24 7 48
M	5	6 56	4 32	15 54	23 0 45	21 16 16	93 0 106	8 09 8 35
T	6	6 57	4 30	16 12	20 1 44	54 16 13	98 0 149	8 49 9 13
W	7	6 59	4 29	16 30	0 8 13	85 16 10	20 0 175	9 31 9 59
Th.	8	7 0	4 27	16 47	24 9 13	14 16 5	59 0 209	10 22 10 40
F	9	7 2	4 26	17	-4 31	7 42 42 16	0 16 0 243	11 18 11 42
S	10	7 3	4 25	17 21	26 9 41	68 15 53	90 0 278	0 05 0 29
Su.	11	7 5	4 24	17 37	52 1 40	92 15 46	81 0 313	1 16 1 40
M	12	7 6	4 22	17 54	-4 9 40	14 15 38	90 0 347	2 33 2 55
T	13	7 8	4 21	18	9 58	9 39 35 15	16 0 382	3 32 3 56
W	14	7 10	4 20	18 25	33 7 38	51 15 29	58 0 416	4 21 4 45
Th.	15	7 11	4 19	18 40	48 9 37	72 15 10	17 0 451	5 03 5 27
F	16	7 12	4 18	18 55	44 3 36	88 14 58	93 0 486	5 37 6 01
S	17	7 14	4 16	19 10	19 3 36	03 14 46	86 0 520	6 12 6 30
Su.	18	7 15	4 15	19 21	33 7 35	16 14 33	96 0 555	6 48 7 12
M	19	7 17	4 14	19 38	27 1 34	28 14 20	23 0 589	7 23 7 47
T	20	7 18	4 13	19 51	59 1 33	38 14 5	68 0 623	7 59 8 23
W	21	7 20	4 12	20	5 9 1 32	47 13 59	32 0 657	8 38 9 02
Th.	22	7 21	4 11	20 17	57 6 31	54 13 34	16 0 690	9 16 9 40
F	23	7 23	4 11	20 39	23 4 30	60 13 17	20 0 723	9 56 10 20
S	24	7 24	4 10	20 42	26 5 29	65 12 59	46 0 755	10 40 11 04
Su.	25	7 26	4 9	20 54	6 5 28	68 12 40	95 0 787	11 33 11 57
M	26	7 27	4 8	21	5 23 0 27	69 12 21	68 0 819	0 10 0 34
T	27	7 28	4 7	21 16	15 7 26	70 12 1	66 0 849	1 32 1 50
W	28	7 30	4 7	21 26	44 5 25	69 11 40	92 0 879	2 52 3 10
Th.	29	7 31	4 6	21 36	48 8 24	66 11 19	46 0 909	3 58 4 22
F	30	7 32	4 6	S 21	46 28 4 23	63 10 57	31 0 937	4 56 5 20

MEMORANDA, &c.—November 1, All Saint's Day, 2, All Souls' Day, 3, *Free St. Andrew's Church* first opened, 1850. 4, George Peabody died, 1869, 5, Battle of Inkermann, 1854. 9, Birth of Prince of Wales, 1841. 10, *Newfoundland and New York telegraph* opened, 1856. 13, Battle of Prestonpans, 1715. 14, Mozart born, 1719. 17, Suez Canal first opened, 1869. 22, St. Cecilia, 26, Cowper born, 1731. 27, First Steam Printing, 1814. 28, Washington Irving born, 1809. 30, St. Andrew.

## DECEMBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON.....	2nd day, 6h.	3pm.	Evening.
FIRST QUARTER .....	9th day, 3h.	15m.	Evening.
FULL MOON .....	17th day, 7h.	10m.	Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	25th day, 2h.	20m.	Evening.

Day of M. at St. John's.	Sun rises	Sun sets	G. app. time.	Var 1 hour	Equa- tion of time.	Var 1 hour	High Water at St. John's.
	h. m. b. m.	° ′ ″	n	m. s	s.	a. m. p. m.	
S. 1	7 34 4	6 8 21 55 43 0	22 58 10 31 50 0 961	5 44	6 08		
Su. 2	7 35 4	5 22 4 32 4 21	53 10 11 0 0 0 990	6 49	6 43		
M. 3	7 36 4	4 21 12 56 3 20 46	9 46 97 1 0 15	7 06	7 30		
T. 4	7 37 4	4 22 20 54 3 19 37	9 22 31 1 0 39	7 57	8 21		
W. 5	7 38 4	3 22 28 26 2 18 28	8 57 10 1 0 61	8 38	9 02		
Th. 6	7 39 4	3 22 35 51 8 17 18	8 31 38 1 0 82	9 21	9 45		
F. 7	7 40 4	3 22 42 10 8 16 07	8 5 17 1 102 10 11 10 31				
S. 8	7 41 4	3 22 48 23 0 14 94	7 38 50 1 120 10 56 11 20				
Su. 9	7 42 4	3 22 54 8 1 13 81	7 11 41 1 137 11 47				
M. 10	7 44 4	3 22 59 26 0 12 67	6 43 92 1 153 0 28 0 52				
T. 11	7 45 4	3 22 4 16 5 11 53	6 16 0 7 1 168 1 39 2 03				
W. 12	7 46 4	3 22 8 39 5 10 38	5 47 87 1 181 2 44 3 08				
Th. 13	7 47 4	3 23 12 31 7 9 22	5 19 37 1 191 3 38 4 02				
F. 14	7 48 4	3 23 16 2 2 8 06	4 50 58 1 205 4 24 4 48				
S. 15	7 49 4	3 23 19 1 8 6 90	4 21 54 1 215 5 08 5 32				
Su. 16	7 50 4	3 23 21 33 4 5 73	3 52 28 1 223 5 47 6 11				
M. 17	7 51 4	3 23 23 36 8 4 56	3 22 83 1 230 6 25 6 49				
T. 18	7 52 4	3 23 25 12 2 3 39	2 55 22 1 236 6 55 7 19				
W. 19	7 52 4	3 23 26 19 3 2 21	2 23 48 1 241 7 41 8 05				
Th. 20	7 53 4	3 23 26 58 2 1 03	1 53 64 1 245 8 18 8 42				
F. 21	7 54 4	6 23 27 8 8 0 15	1 23 74 1 247 8 54 9 18				
S. 22	7 55 4	6 23 26 51 1 1 33	0 53 89 1 248 9 35 9 59				
Su. 23	7 55 4	6 23 26 5 2 2 56	0 23 86 1 247 10 16 10 40				
M. 24	7 55 4	7 23 24 51 0 3 68	0 6 05 1 245 10 59 11 23				
T. 25	7 55 4	7 23 23 8 4 4 86	0 35 90 1 242 11 54				
W. 26	7 55 4	7 23 20 57 7 6 03	1 5 68 1 238 0 44 1 08				
Th. 27	7 55 4	7 23 18 18 8 7 21	1 35 31 1 232 2 07 2 31				
F. 28	7 56 4	8 23 15 11 8 8 38	2 4 79 1 225 3 31 3 55				
S. 29	7 56 4	9 23 11 36 8 9 54	2 31 09 1 216 4 36 5 00				
Su. 30	7 56 4	10 23 7 31 0 10 70	3 3 16 1 206 5 25 5 49				
M. 31	7 56 4 11 S	23 3 3 3 11 85	3 31 97 1 194 6 07 6 31				

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 24th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

MEMORANDA, &c.—December 1, Battle of Austerlitz, 1805. 2, First Sunday in Advent; *St. Andrew's Kirk* opened, 1843. 6, *St. Nicholas*. 8, *Sons of Temperance* organized in Newfoundland, 1850. 14, *George Street Wesleyan Church* opened, 1873. 21, *St. Thomas*. 25, CHRISTMAS DAY. 25, *St. Stephen*, 27, *St. John*. 28, *Innocents' Day*.

## THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, only daughter and heir to the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace on the 24th May, 1819; baptised on the 24th June, 1819; ascended the Throne on the demise of her uncle, King William IV., 20th June, 1837; proclaimed 21st June, 1837; and crowned at Westminster on the 28th June, 1838. Her Majesty was married at St. James's Palace, on the 10th February, 1840, to her cousin, his late Royal Highness, Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, the Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who died at Windsor Castle on the 14th December, 1861. Children:

Victoria-Adelaide-Mary-Louise, *Princess Royal*, born 21st November, 1840; married 25th January, 1858, at the Chapel Royal, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Nicholas-Charles, of Prussia.

Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales and Earl of Dablin*, born 9th November, 1841; married 10th March, 1863, at Windsor, to Princess Alexandria, daughter of Prince Christian, of Denmark.

Alice-Maud-Mary, born 25th April, 1843; married 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt.

Alfred-Ernest-Albert, born 6th August, 1844; married the 25th February, 1874, to Her Imperial Highness, Alexandra, daughter of the late Czar of Russia.

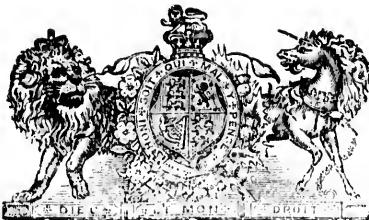
Helena-Augusta-Victoria, born 25th May, 1846; married the 5th July, 1866, to His Royal Highness, Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderberg-Augustenburg.

Louisa-Caroline-Alberta, born 8th March, 1841; married the 23rd March, 1871, to the Most Noble the Marquis of Lorne.

Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, born 1st March, 1850.

Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert, born 7th April, 1853; died March 28th, 1884.

Beatrice-Mary-Victoria-Feodore, born 14th April, 1857; married July 23rd, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.



## COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

HIS EXCELLENCY HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, ESQ., C.M.G.

*Private Secretary and Acting Aide-de-Camp:*

LORD GEORGE FITZGERALD.

### The Executive Council.

The Honorable Robert Thorburn, *Premier.*

The Honorable Alfred Penney.

The Honorable A. F. Goodridge.

The Honorable J. S. Winter.

The Honorable W. J. S. Donnelly.

The Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Clerk of the Council:*—Honorable M. Fenelon.

### The Legislative Council.

The Honorable Edward D. Shea, *President.*

The Honorable Augustus W. Harvey.

The Honorable Thomas Talbot.

The Honorable Charles R. Ayre.

The Honorable Charles Crowdby.

The Honorable Philip Cleary.

The Honorable James S. Pitts.

The Honorable Moses Monroe.

The Honorable John Syme.

The Honorable James McLoughlan.

The Honorable Charles Bowring.

The Honorable Maurice Fenelon.

*Acting Clerk:* Hugh H. Carter. *Acting Master-in-Chancery:* Thomas J. Keough. *Usher of the Black Rod:* William F. Rennie.

*Doorkeeper:* James Walsh. *Assistant Doorkeeper and Messenger:* Jas. Cochrane.

### House of Assembly—Elected Oct 31st, 1885.

[*Speaker:* ALEXANDER J. W. MCNEILLY, Q.C.]

*District of St. John's, Eastern Division*—Michael J. O'Mara, T. J. McCarthy Murphy, Robert John Parsons, Esquires.

*District of St. John's, Western Division*—Patrick J. Scott, James J. Callanan, Edward P. Morris, Esquires.

*District of Ferryland*—D. Joseph Greene, George Shea, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay*, Sourthern Division—Richard McDonnell, John Veitch, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay*, Port-de-Grave Division—George A. Hutchings, Esquire.

*District of Conception Bay*, Harbor Grace Division—Honorable James S. Winter, Charles Dawe and Joseph Godden, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay*, Carbonear Division—Alfred Penney, Esq.

*District of Conception Bay*, Bay-de-Verde Division—Alexander J. W. McNeily, Stephen R. March, Esquires.

*District of Twillingate*—Hon'ble Augustus Frederick Goodridge, Smith McKay and Michael T. Knight, Esquires.

*District of Fogo*—James Rolls, Esquire.

*District of Placentia and St. Mary's*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Geo. H. Emerson, and James McGrath, Esquires.

*District of Burin*—John E. P. Peters, Henry W. LeMessurier, Esq'rs.

*District of Fortune Bay*—Robert Bond, Esquire.

*District of Trinity Bay*—Hon. Robert Thorburn, Walter Baine Grieve, and Ellis Watson, Esquires.

*District of Bonavista Bay*—Abraham Kean, Frederick White, and A. B. Morine, Esquires.

*District of St. Barbe*—Albert Bradshaw, Esquire.

*District of St. George*—Michael Henry Carty, Esquire.

*Clerk*: Richard B. Holden.

*Assistant clerk*: James H. Watson.

*Solicitor General*: — — .

*Solicitor*: I. R. McNeily.

*Sergeant-at-Arms*: Joseph Boyd.

*Librarian*: — — .

*Doorkeeper*: John Hally.

*Messenger*: B. Keeping.

*Assistant messenger*: Thomas Fitzgerald.

*Upper doorkeeper*: Thomas Duff.

*Outer doorkeeper*: Robert Walsh.

*Assistant doorkeeper*: John Sheppard.

*Fireman*: James Higgins.

### Public Offices—Departmental.

*Attorney General*:—Honorable James Spearman Winter.

*Colonial Secretary*: Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Receiver General*: Honorable W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Surveyor General*: Honorable Alfred Penney.

*Chairman of the Board of Works*: Smith McKay.

### Colonial Secretary's Office.

*Colonial Secretary*: Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Clerks*: John W. Withers and G. W. B. Carter.

*Messenger*: Charles Brockelhurst.

*Office keeper*: James Dunphy.

### Financial Secretary's Office.

*Financial Secretary*: Michael T. Knight.

*Clerk*: Alexander S. Reid.

### Stipendiary Poor Commissioner.

*Commissioner:* John Casey.

*Clerk:* John Dunphy.

*Assistant clerk:* Ann Hayes.

### The Revenue Department.

#### BOARD OF REVENUE.

*President*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Receiver General; Hon. John Syme, Sir Robert Thorburn, Hon. James S. Pitts, and Hon. Moses Monroe.  
*Secretary*—James L. Noonan.

#### REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Receiver General, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly; assistant collector, James L. Noonan; landing and tide-surveyor, John R. Kearney; clerk, James Cormack; landing waiters, W. S. Canning and William White; third landing waiter and assistant tide surveyor, —————; first clerk and warehouse keeper, Thomas W. Gaden; second clerk, John H. Noonan; third clerk, Patrick Furlong; fourth clerk, John Winter; fifth clerk, P. D. White; lockers, Philip Hall; and Patrick Reardon.

*Warehouse Examining Officer*—James Jardine.

*Authorised Broker*—Henry J. Stabb.

#### OUTPORT SUB-COLLECTORS.

Fogo, John G. Lucas; Greenspond, William Lang; Trinity, Edward Doyle; Carbonear, Felix J. McCarthy; Harbor Grace, Alexander Clift; clerk and landing waiter, A. W. Seymour; Brigus, John Bartlett; Burin, Thos. Winter; Lamaline, James Pittman; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Push-through, (Fortune Bay), Henry Camp; English Harbor, St. Jacques and Belloram, Henry Clinton; Gaultois, Richard Bradshaw; LaPoile, Francis A. Reid; Twillingate, Andrew J. Pearce; Oderlin, Richard McGrath; Channel, Charles Mourant; Bay St. George, Edward Hirst; Bay of Islands, Laurence Barron; Bonne Bay, Nathan N. Taylor; Round Harbor, Tiltcove, and Bettscove, John C. Duder; Flowers Cove, William P. Taylor.

#### PREVENTIVE OFFICERS.

Bonavista and Catalina, John Mifflen; Bay Bulls, J. Williams; Holyrood, Philip Veitch; Ferryland, Wm. S. Carter; St. Mary's, James Harney; Little Placentia, Thomas Freeman; Bay Roberts, G. W. R. Hierlhy; Heart's Content, Charles E. Rendell; Hant's Harbor, Robert Belben; Burgeo, John Cunningham; Great Placentia, William G. Bradshaw; Grand Bank (Fortune Bay), George Simms; Trepassey, Augustus Simms; Rose Blanche, Richard Furneaux; Lamaline, James Pittman; Renews, Michael Jackman; Fortune, J. Haddon; Western Bay, James Evans; Harbor Buffet, William Hand; Portugal Cove, William H. Webber; Salmonier, John Dakin; Presque, Patrick Sullivan; Codroy, John Gillis; St. Anthony, James Saint; LaSeie, Daniel Duggan; Nipper's Harbor, W. Cunningham; Kingscove, Richard Lawton.

#### CUSTOMS' DEPARTMENT.

*Registrar of Shipping for Newfoundland and its Dependencies*; Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly. *Surveyors of Shipping*: William White, St. John's; Alex. Clift, Harbor Grace; Edward Doyle, Trinity; —————, English Harbor; Daniel Murphy, Cape Bonavista to Salvage; William Lang, Salvage to Cape Freels; George Simms, Grand Bank; —————, Fortune; J. Mifflen, Catalina to Ragged Harbor; Andrew J. Pearce, Twillingate to Change Islands; John G. Lucas, Fogo; John C. Duder, Tiltcove; Richard Furneaux, Rose Blanche; Felix J. McCarthy, Carbonear.

#### TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

*Receiver General*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly. *Clerk*—George F. Hayward.

LABRADOR (Collection of duties under Consolidated Statutes); *Sub-collector*—Francis C. Bertheau; *Sub-collector* (Blane Sablon, Labrador)—Richard Cormack.

*Superintendent Mercantile Marine*——————

**Surveyor General's Department.***Surveyor General* - Alfred Penney.*First Clerk* - Thomas Long.*Second Clerk* - Carteret Alsop.*Third Clerk* - Arthur White.*Assistant Clerks* - George E. Turner, Albert J. Bayley and William Noel.*Geological and Topographical Surveyor* - James P. Howley.*Surveyor and Civil Engineer* - Charles J. Harvey.*Messenger* - William Bright.**Board of Works Department,**

Having the management and superintendence of the Government House, Colonial Building, Court Houses, Gaols, Custom Houses, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, and all other buildings and property belonging to the colony; lighthouses, buoys and beacons, erected or to be erected, within the colony and its dependencies; supervision of commissioners of roads, highways, bridges, &c.

## BOARD OF WORKS.

*Chairman* - Smith McKay; Hon. P. Cleary, and Hon. A. F. Goodridge.*Accountant and Acting Secretary* - W. R. Stirling.*Clerk and Assistant Accountant* - P. W. Kelly.*Assistant Clerk and Messenger* - Thomas Morris.*Superintendent of Public Works and Buildings, and Inspector of Lighthouses* - John T. Nevill.*Clerk* - Richard White.*Mechanician* - Thomas Cornick.*General Inspector* - Walter Scott.*Road Inspectors and Surveyors* - Thos. Murphy and J. J. Jackman.**OUTPORT ROAD BOARDS.****District of St. Barbe.**

Cape Gregory to Norris' Point, including both Arms of Bonne Bay - Donald Browne, J.P.; G. Halfyard, N. Taylor, H. McKenzie, A. Brean.

Norris' Point to Port-au-Choix - Rev. C. Hollands, J. Payne, jr., (Cow Harbor), Charles Biggins, (Daniel's Harbor), J. Humber, (Decker's Cove), T. Walters, (Rocky Harbor).

Cape Norman to St. Anthony - Azarias Alecock, (Griguet), C. LeDrew, (St. Leonard's), Joseph Guy, (Quirpon).

St. Anthony - Henry F. Moors, John Moors, James Biles.

Orange Bay to Conche - John Casey, Henry Gillard, G. Crampton, G. Reid, Rev. W. Tarahan.

Groais Islands - James Gardner, James Breen, James Warren.

Horse Islands - John Leach, Joseph Curtis, John Burton.

South Side of White Bay - Rev. S. Andrews, John Jacobs, Wm. Rice, Thomas Rice, James Rice.

Partridge Point to Cape John - John Carroll, W. Fitzgerald, J. Ford.

**District of Twillingate.**

Shoecove to Snook's Arm, inclusive - Wm. Jones, G. Morgan, C. S. Rowland, L. Gill, C. Coombs, J. Jackman, A. Adams, J. McKay.

- Snook's Arm to Buttonhole Cove, inclusive—T. Stoodley, J. Adams, T. Bowers.
- Buttonhole Cove to Nipper's Harbor, inclusive—R. Batstone, W. Eaton, W. Cunningham, D. Stark, J. Bowers.
- Nipper's Harbor to Middle Arm, inclusive—J. Higgins, F. Martin, A. Mills, E. Fleming, A. Goudie.
- Jackson's Arm to Western Arm, inclusive—H. Knight, J. R. Batstone, J. Manuel, J. Upward.
- Three Arms, Wild Bight—Solomon Strong, J. Batstone, J. Norris, R. Young.
- Little Bay Mines to Hall's Bay Head, inclusive—Rev. S. O'Flynn, J. Benson, J. White, Jr., J. Delaney, C. O'B. Reddin, R. D. Walsh, Rev. H. Turner, Giles Foote, Michael Keating.
- Little Bay Island—J. Strong, W. Strong, W. Anstey, R. Murell, T. Jones, A. C. Hynes, P. Wiseman, Joseph Strong.
- Ward's Harbor to Robert's Arm, including Sandy Cove Island—S. Short, J. Rousell, J. Parsons, J. Wellman, E. Paddick, G. Paddick.
- Hallsbay—J. Curtis, F. Thistle, J. Taylor.
- Nimrod, Dark Tickle and Triton—Caleb Purchase, W. Instrege, J. Winser, O. Burge, W. Vincent, J. Fudge.
- Leading Tickles—T. M. Silk, T. Rousell, B. Rousell, G. Marsh, N. Chippett, J. Haggett, J. Ward, U. Martin.
- Newbay—Adolphus Yates, J. Manuel, D. Spence, E. Boone, J. Moore.
- Fortune Harbor to Waldron Cove—Rev. J. Walsh, Rev. Felix McCarthy, S. Gillespie, M. Bryan, M. Glaveen, E. Gillespie, P. Byrne, M. Byrne.
- Exploits, Burnt Island—T. Butt, J. Manuel, T. Winser, M. Dalton, A. Manuel, G. Sevier, S. Manuel.
- Black Island—Thomas E. Harris, W. Dorcy, J. Primer, Wm. Hamilton, W. Anstey.
- Kite Cove, Scissor's Cove, Kane's Point, Elliot's Point and Mumper's Island—J. Dalton, F. Jewer, J. Manuel, G. Brown, S. Manuel.
- Northern Arm to Philip's Head—W. Evans, L. Manuel, T. Antle.
- Dominion Point to Killiek Island—James Winser, A. Beaton, J. Gill.
- Burntbay—Josiah Wolfreys, John Wolfreys, R. Boone, Joseph Wolfreys, Solomon Hand.
- Loombay—J. Roberts, F. Slade.
- Moreton's Harbor and Western Head—M. Osmond, S. Small, T. Knight, T. French, S. Ridout, (Western Head), C. Brett, S. Jones, E. Taylor, E. Small, W. Taylor.
- Tizzard's Harbor—R. Boyd, J. Osmond, J. Forward, William Wheeler, J. Locke.
- Twillingate Islands—T. Peyton, F. Roberts, E. Roberts, R. D. Hodge, M. Hayward, T. Ashborne, J. Spence, J. Minty, G. Gillett, W. Lethbridge, J. Roberts, J. W. Owen, J. Purchase, J. Anstey, (Purcell's Harbor).
- Herring Neck and Merritt's Harbor—W. J. Holwell, R. J. Richards, E. Blandford, J. Squires, J. Card, J. Philpot, J. D. Lockyer.
- District of Fogo.**
- Change Islands—J. Dowell, T. Torraville, T. W. Taylor, J. Pelley, S. Roberts, J. C. Waterman, H. Seammell.
- Fogo—Dr. Malcolm, Dr. H. Findlater, R. Scott, H. J. Earle, J. Fitzgerald, J. W. Hodge, T. C. Dunder.
- Barr'd Island—A. Anthony, Levi Whicher, J. Foster.

J. Adams, T.  
e, W. Eaton,  
. Martin, A.  
R. Batstone,  
. Norris, R.  
O'Flynn, J.  
sh, Rev. H.  
Murell, T.  
Island - S.  
k.  
nstrege, J.  
Marsh, N.  
J. Moore,  
Felix Mc-  
M. Byrne,  
Dalton, A.  
Hamilton,  
Mumper's  
ntle,  
J. Gill,  
Wolfreys,  
Small, T.  
Jones, E.  
Wheeler,  
. Hodge,  
thbridge,  
. Richards, E.  
Pelley, S.  
tzgerald,

- Joe Batt's Arm—P. Cournew, C. Brett, J. Freke, jr., W. Merceer, P. Pearce, Tilton Harbor—W. Green, J. Burke, jr., P. Dwyer, J. Broathers, P. Foley, Seldom-Come-By—P. Newell, J. Rowe, H. Penney, W. Penney, M. Hornet, Indian Islands—W. Collins, W. Perry, sr., W. Perry, jr., J. Bigsley, E. Penney, Ganderbay—J. Bursey, B. Gillingham, N. Gillingham, Rockybay—Philip Hicks, Samson Russell, Stephen Chalk, John Terry, Charles White, James' Cove (from West side Dalton's Cove to East side James' Cove, both inclusive)—George Hynes, William Ash, Samson Handcock, Henry Wheeler, Abraham Moss, Ticklecove (from Red Cliff to Keels, both inclusive,—A. Skiffington, John Walsh, Michael Connors, Wm. Russell, R. Humby, A. C. Candow, John Taylor, P. McCormack, E. O'Neil, Keels—S. Coffin, J. Egan, T. Hobbs, sr., R. Mesh, W. Penney, M. Byrne, R. Penney, Flat Islands—Joseph Samson, Wm. Samson, jr., James Petten, Wm. Samson (of Joseph), James Pike, Newmanscove 'from half-way between Bonavista Town and Birchycove to Upper Amherstcove)—Benjamin Squires, Thomas Ford, Edward Brown, Thomas Bainger, Henry Bartlett, George Ryan, Wm. Terry, Patrick Terry, Robert Keats, Cottell's Island and Burnt Island—Daniel Turner, Ed. Lane, James Whealan, Thomas White, Wm. Aylward, John Turner, (Cottell's Island); Thomas Vane, (Burnt Island). Ladle and Apseyecove—R. Wellon, T. Wellon, W. West, J. Goodyear, B. Tuck, Musgrave Harbor, Dotingcove and Ragged Harbor—I. B. Wheeler, J. Whiteway, S. Hicks, R. Burt, S. Mutch, J. Abbott, James Hicks, jr. Cat Harbor—H. Robbins, W. Gibbons, J. Smith, W. Butt, G. Parsons, W. Foley, G. Norman.
- ### District of Bonavista.
- Pinchard's Island, viz.: Cape Freels to Foxeove — M. Davis, H. Davis, J. Barbour, H. Melandy, T. Gill, M. Garrett, J. Sainsbury. Swain's Island, viz., Nortoncove to Poundcove — J. Tiller, J. Bishop, R. Biddlecombe, R. Gibbons, P. Blackwood, E. Bishop, J. Hounsel. Pool's Island—P. House, W. Knee, J. Davis, G. King. Greenspond—James Barnes, (Ship Island), John S. Carter, (Newell's Island), Wm. White, senr., (Greenspond), Arthur Vivian, (Shamblercove), John White, (Loocove), Archibald Collins, (New Harbor), Geo. Pritchett, (Freshwater). Fair Island—J. Brown, Job Hunt, G. Cutler, John Rodgers, (of C.), John Rodgers (of R.), Jacob Hunt, S. Filthorn. Gooseberry Island—A. Janes, Simon Wills, Edward Sweetapple, J. G. Kelley. Alexandrabay—J. Noseworthy, S. Saunders, A. Brifet, W. Arnold, J. Butt, E. Bury, J. Stroud. Salvage—James Burden, sr., James Burden, jr., J. Squires, J. Brown, J. Sansom. Musgrave Town—John Olfred, sr., T. Saint, A. Dominy, Joseph

Greening, sr., Joseph Greening, (of Joseph), J. Perry, John Olfred, jr., W. Greening, J. Yetman.

Brooklyn—William Pye, W. Stares, sr., M. Waugh, John Handcock, sr., W. Blunden, A. Lethbridge, W. Ash, G. Harris, J. Handcock, jr., M. D. Stares.

Indian Arm—John Prince, W. Greening, R. Taylor, E. Humby, W. Tilly, J. Brown, G. Prince, J. Hunby, T. White.

Kingscove—Rev. W. Veitch, Rev. W. Kirby, D. Ryan, S. Brown, T. Ryan, W. Monks, J. Brown, S. Ryan, P. Lawton, J. Devine, M. Aylward, J. Aylward, Michael Martin.

Bonavista—A. Vincent, W. Hunt, W. Sweetland, G. Reader, A. Ryder, T. Harris, sr., J. Ryan, R. Brown, J. Roper.

### District of Trinity.

Bird Islandcove A. Tilley, S. Trask, James Street, Solomon Carew, Joseph Baker, John Hill, Christopher Chalk.

Little Catalina—J. Stone, J. Johnson, G. Reed, (of William).

Great Catalina—W. Ashford, G. Courage, jr., T. Martin, J. Duffett, J. Murphy, sr., S. Jeans, W. N. Snelgrove.

Ragged Harbor—M. Feehan, J. Doody, P. Peters, sr., D. Duggan, T. Donovon.

English Harbor to Salmoncove—R. Facey, W. Higden, Wm. Bugden, W. Batson, J. Penney, S. Freeman, J. Moody, H. G. Barnes, M. Miller.

Trinity (town) West—Dr. White, G. H. Cole, B. Miller, F. Gover, G. Fleet, R. S. Bremner, G. Christian.

Trinity (town) North—Philip Fowlow, Richard Fowlow, Nathaniel Everly, John Randall, (of Isaac), George Guppy, Joseph Butler, (of James), Israel Butler, Michael Connolly.

New Bonaventure—W. H. Field, M. King, J. Ivany, L. Short.

British Harbor, Careless Harbor to Pope's Harbor, both inclusive—E. Gardner, H. Gardner, R. Bannister, W. Gardner, T. Leonard, A. Clark (Dalby's Cove).

Ireland's Eye and Vicinity—J. P. King, J. Toop, jr., J. Mills.

Smith's Sound (North Side), Pope's Harbor to the Bar—T. Pelly, E. Pelly, R. Williams, J. Duffett, A. Stone.

Smith's Sound (South Side), The Bar and Lower Lancecove—Pierce Currie, J. Pittman, U. Late, J. Butt, William Smith.

Shoal Harbor—James Butler, J. Tilley, I. Adey, Thomas Cooper, Chas. Hansford, W. Stanley, A. Bussey.

Foster's Point—G. Reid, N. March, S. Pelly, W. Gulliford, T. Smith.

Hickman's Harbor—H. Blunden, J. Vardy, C. Bryant, B. Martin, A. Blunden.

Random, S.W. Arm, (North Side)—M. Martin, H. Benson, J. Frost, B. Prince, D. Benson.

Hodge's Cove to Southern Bight, both inclusive—J. Drover, D. Peddle, J. Drudge, J. Vey, N. Gooby.

Fox Harbor and vicinity, (St. Jones' Without to Little Heartsease Brook—W. Balsom, H. Avery, R. Seward, jr., D. Spurrel, I. Benson, E. Martin.

Tickle Harbor—S. Miller, D. McCarthy, U. Thorne, B. Rowe.

Normanscove, (Chapel Arm)—Elisha Elford, J. Reed, E. Pretty, J. Smith, J. Piercy;

red, jr., W.  
Handcock,  
ck, jr., M.  
numby, W.  
Brown, T.  
aylward, J.  
A. Ryder,  
on Carew,

New Harbor and Vicinity—M. Parsons, R. Cranford, T. Newhook, E. Moore, A. George.

Green's Harbor, Witless Bay and Hopeall—C. Crocker, William Day, A. March, Henry Rowe, J. Liniard.

Heart's Delight—J. Reed, S. Humphries, F. Chislett, E. Jerrett, S. Case.

Heart's Desire—John George, (of Wm.) M. George, W. Clark.

Heart's Content—G. Charlton, Rev. E. C. Smith, J. Hopkins, R. Penney, Dr. W. Anderson.

New Perlican—A. Pittman, R. Bemister, N. Northover, T. Hobbs, J. Antle.

Scillycove—John Samson, George Downey.

Hant's Harbor—J. H. Watson, J. Short, G. Green, R. Pelly, R. Belbin.

Russells Cove—A. Sparkes, M. Button, A. Harris, A. Button, J. Brown.

### District of Bay-de-Verde.

Old Perlican to Danielscove, both inclusive, [Div. 7.]—Levi Burt, W. Christian, J.P., N. March, M. Bursey, J. Froude, W. Cox, J. Tizzard.

Gratescove to Redheadcove, both inclusive, [Div. 8.]—B. Benson, W. T. Avery, E. Vey, J. Broderick, J. Avery, J. Benson.

Bay-de-Verde to Low Point, both inclusive, [Div. 6.]—J. Moore, W. Lockyer, J. Emberley, sr., H. Duffett, J. Neal, D. Noonan, J. Hearn.

Caplinecove to Burnt Point, both inclusive, [Div. 5]—J. Lewis, J.P., G. Cull, E. Turner, E. Garland, G. Cooper, C. Shano, T. Tucker, W. Haliday, R. English, A. G. Hudson.

Gull Island to Smoothcove, both inclusive, [Div. 4]—M. Puddister, Rev. Michael Hanley, J. Moores, J. March, W. Moores, M. Doyle.

Ochrepitcove to Westernbay, both inclusive, [Div. 3]—W. Kennedy L. Crummy, J. Crowley, R. Walsh, A. Halfyard.

Adams Cove to Spoutcove, both inclusive, Div. 2—R. Jeans, G. E. Moores, T. Diamond, J. Evans, William Lacey, J. Thistle, G. Baggs, J. LeGrow, T. Trickett.

Perryscove to Freshwater, both inclusive, [Div. 1]—J. Swaine, T. Rose, W. Davis, W. Lamb, E. Kellaway, G. Everley, F. Davis.

### District of Carbonear.

Carbonear—J. Ryall, E. S. Pike, J. Mackay, J. Pearce, T. Kennedy, R. Moore, A. J. Crocker, T. Finn.

### District of Harbor Grace.

Harbor Grace Proper—M. Walsh, J. Patterson, W. Tapp, D. J. Green, M. Parsons, P. Walsh, C. Ross, B. Parsons, P. Farrel, J. Hogan.

Harbor Grace, South Side, and Bryantscove—Moses Noel, Tobias Sheppard, J. Callahan, P. Noreott, Edward Parsons, Thomas Sheppard, J. Noseworthy.

Upper Islandcove—James Crane, A. Young, T. Drover, of James; A. Crane, J. Young.

Bishops Cove—Israel Smith, N. Barrett, H. Barrett, W. Smith, of George; J. Barrett, of John.

Spaniards Bay—Stephen Gosse, R. Gosse, of Robert; T. Whelan, J. Barrett, sr., M. Gosse, of Israel; Henry Gosse, J. Gosse, sr.

Bay Roberts—C. French, M. Delaney, S. Parsons, A. Dawe, Eli Mercer, W. Wood, S. French.

Coley's Point—E. Dawe, J. Greenland, W. Parsons, S. Bradbury.

### District of Port-de-Grave.

Port-de-Grave—R. Morgan, T. Dawe, W. Bussey, Moses Morgan, Geo. Andrews,

Bareneed—G. H. Bussey, R. Newell, R. Morrissey, Isaac Richards, J. Moore, W. J. Thompson, J. Bartlett, J. R. French, W. Richards.

Cupids—S. Spracklin, G. Smith, W. Wakeham, M. Power, T. LeDrew, J. Bishop, A. Smith, E. Bishop.

Brigus—J. Wilcox, J. P., M. Clark, J. Smith, G. Gerret, P. Brophy, J. Tarahan, T. Richards, Thomas Keough, A. Mundon, W. A. Green, G. Rabbits, Moses Bartlett, Thomas Spracklin.

### District of Harbor Main.

Conception Harbor—William Kennedy, M. St. John, M. Wade, R. Hearn, L. Whelan, M. Leahy, M. Kehoe.

Harbor Main—E. Murray, M. Gorman, P. Conram, J. O'Brien, M. Woodford, M. Devereaux, J. Fardy.

Holyrood—Rev. G. J. Battock, W. Joy, M. Rorke, P. Veitch, M. Woodford, P. St. John, R. Hearn, E. Kennedy.

Horsecove to Indian Pond—W. Swansborough, T. Dwyer, of Philip; T. Allan, J. Halley, J. Morgan, W. Tilley, H. Haines.

### District of Ferryland.

Bay Bulls—M. Brien, P. Williams, M. Mulcahy.

Witlessbay—J. Shanahan, T. Carew, G. Norris, D. Tobin, J. Murphy.

Mobile—T. O'Driscoll, F. Dillon, D. Fitzgerald.

Toads Cove to LaManche—T. O'Driscoll, J. O'Driscoll, of Con.; S. French, M. Power, M. Colbert.

Brigus to Cape Broyle—M. Cashin, T. Prendergrast, T. Walsh, H. J. Carew, M. Greene.

Caplinbay, Ferryland and Aquaforte—R. Morry, J. Keogh, P. Power, Caplinbay; J. Carter, J. White, J. Costello, R. H. White, M. Devereaux, Ferryland; P. Winsor, D. H. Winsor, M. Meagher, Aquaforte.

Renews, Fermeuse and Broadcove—Rev. J. Walsh, J. Berrigan, R. Quinlan, Renews; William Trainor, J. Dutton, Fermeuse; M. Lalor, Broadcove.

### District of Placentia and St. Mary's.

Trepassey—Rev. W. Born, H. Curtis, G. Devereaux, T. Sutton, J. Waddleton.

Holyrood and Peter's River—William St. Croix, M. Lundrigan, M. Houlahan.

St. Mary's—Rev. R. O'Donnell, J. Whelan, T. Bowen, P. Mooney, P. Walsh, D. Daly.

Salmonier—Rev. J. St. John, J. Goff, J. J. Cormack, J. Dakins, J. Mercier.

Branch, Cape Shore—S. Roach, Rev. — Whelan, P. Foley, J. English, E. Conway, B. McGrath.

Great Placentia—T. O'Reilly, Rev. M. Clancey, J. Cosgrove, P. Fitzpatrick, S. Parnell.

Little Placentia—Rev. R. Brennan, W. Phoran, P. Murphy, Jr., B. Hunt, J. Reilly, J. Houlahan, A. Burke.

Mooniescove to North Harbor—C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffett; J.

Boucher, Arnoldscove; S. Adams, Come-By-Chance; P. Whiffen, Little Harbor.

Harbor Buffet—C. D. Chambers, J. Hollett, H. Whiffen, J. Miller, E. Burton.

Merasheen—To be filled up.

Barren, Sound and Woody Islands and Black River—A. Blackadar, J. Hollett, P. Brown.

Isle of Valen—To be filled up.

St. Kyran's and Presque—I. Sullivan, J.P., Rev. William Doutney.

Presque—Martin Galton, J. Hennessy, sr., James Chambers, Henry Brown, Peter Emberley, Michael Tobin.

Paradise—To be filled up.

Oderin—R. McGrath, P. Power, A. Murphy.

Bien Harbor and Rushoon—R. Rodway. Rest to be filled up.

### District of Burin.

Flat Islands—J. Bishop, E. Collins, G. Miller.

Burin Proper—W. B. Payne, S. Darby, J. Paul, R. Vigus, J. O'Brien,

G. Bishop, Denis Gorman.

Burin West—Jno. Weare, J. Keech, G. Goddard, G. Bonnell, J. Bugden.

St. Lawrence—G. Bradley, J. Reeves, H. Pike, D. Murray, J. Fitzpatrick.

Lawn—Peter Connors, P. Tarrant, J. Edwards, J. Connors, M. Strang.

Lamaline—T. Haley, B. Bonnell, J. Haley, H. Haskell, R. Bonnell, J.

Hillier, P. Bentaird.

Fortune—W. P. Lake, B. Brazil, H. J. Haddon, J. E. Lake, G. Forsey,

T. Rodgers, T. E. Lake.

Grand Bank—W. Buffet, A. Grandy, M. Foote, G. Bell, G. Forsey, S.

H. Tibbo, John Forsey.

Mortierbay—William Killfoy, Thomas Stephens, Nicholas Baldwin, II.

E. Hodder, John Coady, John Hodder, Philip Coady.

### District of Fortune.

Garnish—William Reeves, W. Grandy, of Joseph; T. Grandy, sr., G. Bamfield.

Outharbors—H. T. Holman, Harbor Briton; J. Gaulton, Brunette; J. Rose, Littlebay; G. Keeping, Rencontre; S. Fiander, Coombscove; T. Bulley, Sagona; Charles Clinton, Foxcove; Jesse Thornton, Bay L'Argent.

Belloram—T. Grandy, T. Cluett, sr., G. Dicks, J. Ronkey J. Cluett.

English Harbor—G. T. R. Snelgrove, D. Burke, R. Lee, R. Marshall, A. Fiander, W. Yarn, Charles Clinton.

Harbor Briton—P. Hubert, J.P., H. T. Holman, Dr. Fitzgerald, J. Hardy.

Hermitage Bay—E. C. Gallop, Rev. G. Bishop, Dr. Thompson, II. Camp, R. Bradshaw.

### District of Burgeo and LaPoile.

Cape LaHune to Bonnebay—J. Bragg, R. Kippen, M. Spencer, T. Inkpen, J. Bell, sr., J. Hearle, M. Syme, W. Pack, Rev. G. Bishop.

Ramea—J. Moores, J. Payne, H. Kippen, J. Kippen, G. Rossiter, J. Cheffy.

Burgeo—J. Matthews, J. Cairns, G. Bowdridge, E. Vatcher, W. J. Davidge, C. M. DeQuetteville, Geo. Dicks.

LaPoile—F. A. Read, H. Riles, J. LeScelleur, H. Jeffreys, W. Stone, S. Billard, J. Anderson.

Petites—S. Bonnell, J. Arnold, sr., G. Ellsworth, J. Rose, sr., J. Juan, Rose Blanche—R. Furneaux, J. Roberts, J. Cribb, T. Garrett, R. Hardy, J. Buekland, W. Taylor.

Burnt Island—P. H. Brock, G. Poole, P. Smurridge.

Channel—T. Poole, J. Muchford, J. Jeans, J. Walters, W. Scott, W. Vardy, W. Warren, S. Hall.

### District of St. George.

Codroy, (Cape Ray to Cape Anguille), Rev. D. McInnis, Rev. F. McInnis, J. Rolls, J. McDonald, R. P. Tomkins, J. Gillis.

Highlands—J. McPherson, D. Gillis, T. Evans, M. Shears, A. Fortune.

Sandy Point—Hector McDonald, Rev. C. Jeffreys, J. Cashin, C. Garner, C. Blanchard, C. R. Messervy, Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D.

Stephenville—Rev. M. O'Rourke, Leon White, Reuben Connier, William Hynes, Angus McIsaac.

Port-au-Port—A. McDonald, J. McLeod, A. Harvey, jr., J. Leitch, A. J. Campbell, A. Laney, J. E. Romaine.

Bay of Islands, South Side—Rev. J. J. Curling, John J. Evitt, W. H. Bagg, A. Petrie, J. Hayes, G. R. Lilly, J.P., D. J. Gilker.

Bay of Islands, North Side—Thomas Carter, C. Fisher, E. Brake, D. Reddy, J. Barry.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

### Penitentiary.

*St. John's Penitentiary*—Governor, John R. McCowen; warden, Richard Ryan; first turnkey, J. Martin; second turnkey, John Fleet; third turnkey, Geoffrey Kelly; trades' warden, Ebenezer Knight; orderly, R. Hammond; matron, Miss Keating; surgeon, Charles Crowdy, M.D.

### St. John's Hospital.

*Resident Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M. D.; Henry Shea, M. D.; matron, Miss Cowan.

### St. John's Poor House.

*Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M. D.; keeper, Edward Morris.

### St. John's Lunatic Asylum.

*Resident Physician*—Henry H. Stabb, M. D.

### District Surgeons.

*St. John's* (Eastern Ward)—William C. Simms, M. D.; Thomas Howley, M. D. Western Ward—Frederic Bunting, M. D.

*Conception Bay*—William Allan, M. D.

### Colonial Building and Grounds.

*Keeper*—Mrs. Born.

F  
F  
A  
S  
A  
Se  
T  
Fi  
Se  
Re  
As  
George  
Fit  
Mc  
Og  
Every  
Pa  
Ra  
James

Nan  
Bay Bu  
Bay of  
Bay Ro  
Blackho  
Bonavis  
\*Bonne  
Brigus,  
Britann  
Burgeo  
Burin..  
Brookly  
Carlton  
Catalina  
Channe  
Ferrylan  
Fogo ..  
Fortune  
Grand I  
Greensp  
Harbor  
Harbor  
Harbor  
Heart's  
Holyroc  
King's C  
LaPoile  
Little B  
\*Little I  
\*New Pe  
Nipper's  
Old Perl

### Post Office Department.

Postmaster General: James O. Fraser.  
 First Clerk and General Accountant: George LeMessurier.  
 Assistant Accountant: George W. LeMessurier.  
 Superintendent Money-Order Office: Thomas S. Dwyer.  
 Assistant: G. B. Lloyd.  
 Second Clerk: John Freeman.  
 Third Clerk: John Higgins.  
 First Despatching Officer: James Campbell.  
 Second Despatching Officer: Edward Devereaux.  
 Registration Clerk: John Kinsella.  
 Assistant Clerks and Assorters: Alex. Ewing, John Kelly, James Cox,  
 George T. Thompson, John Clarke, George Duder and Henry Hayward.  
 Fireman and Messenger: John Langmead.  
 Messenger: John Newman.  
*Office-hours: 8 A.M. to 7.30 P.M. Money-Order Office: 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.*  
 Every Tuesday until 6.30 P.M.  
 Parcel Post Clerk and Translator to G. P. Office: Charles G. DuTot.  
 Railway Travelling Post Office Mail Clerks: William Coughlan and  
 James Coughlan.

### Post Offices.

Those marked thus \* are *not* money-order offices.

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Bay Bulls.....	Ferryland .....	Martin Burke
Bay of Islands.....	St. George's.....	William H. Bagg
Bay Roberts.....	Harbor Grace.....	William Fraser
Blackhead .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	John C. Moores
Bonavista.....	Bonavista .....	James Mifflin
*Bonne Bay.....	St. Barbe.....	John R. Roberts
Brigus.....	Port-de-Grave .....	Sarah Stentiford
Britannia Cove.....	Trinity.....	Pierce Currie
Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	J. C. Cunningham
Burin .....	Burin .....	Thomas Winter
Brooklyn.....	Bonavista .....	M. D. Stares
Carbonear .....	Carbonear .....	Tryphena Nicholl
Catalina .....	Trinity.....	Tryphena Jeans
Channel .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Nathan Smith
Ferryland.....	Ferryland .....	John Morry
Fogo .....	Fogo .....	James Fitzgerald
Fortune .....	Burin .....	John E. Lake
Grand Bank.....	Burin .....	George R. Forsey
Greenspond .....	Bonavista.....	William Lang
Harbor Briton.....	Fortune .....	Tryphena Birkett
Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace .....	A. T. Drysdale
Harbor Main.....	Harbor Main .....	Johanna Ezekiel
Heart's Content.....	Trinity.....	George Moore
Holyrood .....	Harbor Main .....	Ellen Veitch
King's Cove.....	Bonavista .....	Patrick Murphy
LaPoile .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Thomas Mauger
Little Bay.....	Twillingate.....	Richard D. Walsh
*Little Placentia.....	Placentia.....	Alexander Burke
*New Perlican.....	Trinity .....	Francis Howell
Nipper's Harbor.....	Twillingate.....	Wm. Cunningham
Old Perlican .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	George Tuff

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Placentia .....	Placentia.....	Hannah Bradshaw
Rose Blanche.....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Philip Sorsollel
St. George's.....	St. George's.....	C. R. Bishop
*St. Lawrence.....	Burin .....	Alice Vavasour
St. Mary's.....	Placentia.....	Patrick Walsh
Shoal Harbor.....	Trinity .....	J. S. Butler
Trinity .....	Trinity.....	Mary R. Buchanan
Twillingeate .....	Twillingeate.....	Josiah Colborne,

## Way Offices.

Anderson's Cove.....	Fortune Bay .....	James Thornhill
Aquaforte .....	Ferryland .....	Peter Winsor
Adams' Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	John Evans
Anchor Point .....	St. Barbe .....	William Genge
Baine Harbor .....	Placentia.....	Lemuel Roberts
Baldnap .....	Trinity .....	William Gulliford
Bareneed .....	Brigus .....	George W. Payne
Bankhead .....	St. George's.....	Ann O'Rielly
Barren Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Eliza Shea
Bay-de-Verde .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Stephen Blundon
Bay L'Argent .....	Fortune Bay .....	Harriet Grandy
Beauvois .....	Burin .....	George Dober
Belloram .....	Fortune Bay .....	Julia Cluett
Bishop's Cove .....	Harbor Grace .....	David Barrett
Bonaventure .....	Trinity .....	George Field
Benoit's Cove .....	St. George's .....	
Bird Island Cove .....	Trinity .....	Arthur Tilley
Birchy Head .....	St. Barbe .....	Henry Halfyard
Black River .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	A. W. Blackadar
Brent's Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	John Carroll
Broad Cove .....	St. John's .....	David Tucker
Broad Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Jabez LeGrow
Branch .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Margaret English
British Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Arthur Gardener
Broad Cove, Trinity .....	Trinity .....	James Pelley
Brunette .....	Fortune Bay .....	Ambrose Thornhill
Burnt Islands .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Philip H. Brock
Burnt Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Thomas Tucker
Cape Broyle .....	Ferryland .....	Martin Cashin
Cape Freels .....	Bonavista .....	William Hann
Cape LaHune .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Robert Keepin
Cape Norman .....	St. Barbe .....	John Brewer
Caplin Bay .....	Ferryland .....	William Johnston
Cat Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Henry Robbins
Cat's Cove .....	Harbor Main .....	Thomas O'Brien
Change Islands .....	Fogo .....	
Clarke's Beach .....	Port-de-Grave .....	William Newell
Coachman's Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	William Breen
Codroy .....	St. George's .....	John Gillis
Colliers .....	Harbor Main .....	John Cole
Collier's Bay Cove .....	Trinity .....	Uriah Thorne
Conception Harbor .....	Harbor Main .....	Johanna Toole
Conche .....	St. Barbe .....	Kate Dower
Cottel's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Daniel Turner
Crabbs Brook .....	St. George's .....	Moses Huelin
Connagre .....	Fortune .....	Sarah Harris
Coomby's Cove .....	Fortune .....	Clara M. Vallis
Dildo .....	Trinity .....	Albert Smith
Elliott's Cove .....	Trinity .....	Aaron Smith
Englee .....	St. Barbe .....	Andrew Daley
English Harbor, West .....	Fortune Bay .....	William Evans
English Harbor, East .....	Fortune .....	Mrs. W. Hackett

## NEWFOUNDLAND ALMANAC.

35

<i>Name of Office.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Name of Officer.</i>
English Harbor.....	Trinity .....	Henry G. Batston
Exploits.....	Twillingate .....	Thomas Winsor
Fermouse.....	Perryland.....	William Tradnor
Flat Islands.....	Bonavista .....	Mary Hicks
Flat Islands.....	Burin.....	Henry W. Crann
Flower's Cove.....	St. Barbe.....	Richard Norman
Fortune Harbor.....	Twillingate .....	Richard Hamilton
Fox Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Charles Clinton
Freshwater .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	William S. Davis
Gambo .....	Honavista .....	Simeon Osmond
Gander Bay.....	Fogo .....	John Bursey
Garganelle.....	St. Barbe.....	William Langston
Garnish .....	Fortune Bay.....	Sabina Grandy
Gaultois .....	Fortune Bay.....	Richard Bradshaw
Glovertown .....	Bonavista .....	Elijah Hurry
George's Brook.....	Trinity .....	Charles Pelley
Gooseberry Islands.....	Bonavista .....	Ambrose Jeans
Grand River.....	St. George's .....	John Rolls
Grates Cove.....	Bay-de-Verde .....	William Meadus
Great Codroy.....	St. George's .....	James Downey
Green's Harbor.....	Trinity .....	Hezekiah Burt
Griguet.....	St. Barbe .....	
Grole .....	Fortune .....	John T. Jackman
Hant's Harbor.....	Trinity .....	Jane A. Green
Harbor Buffet.....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Thomas E. Collett
Harbor Grace Junction		Wilcox Spracklin
Harbor Mille .....	Fortune Bay .....	William Jeans
Heart's Delight .....	Trinity .....	James Humphries
Heart's Ease.....	Trinity .....	William Batson
Hermitage Cove.....	Fortune Bay .....	Martha Francis
Hodge's Cove.....	Trinity .....	James Drover
Herring Neck.....	Twillingate .....	Henry Mills
Hickman's Harbor.....	Trinity .....	Joseph Pilley
Holyrood, St. Mary's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	William St. Croix
Indian Arm.....	Bonavista .....	Edward Humby
Inner Island.....	Bonavista .....	Moses Davis
Ireland's Eye.....	Trinity .....	Thomas Cooper
Island Cove.....	Bay-de-Verde .....	John Crane
Jackson's Cove.....	Twillingate .....	Henry Knight
Joe Batt's Arm.....	Fogo .....	Thomas Deady
Keels .....	Bonavista .....	Edward Penney
Kelligrews .....	Harbor Main .....	William Tilley
Ladle Cove.....	Fogo .....	Abraham Tulk
Lally Cove.....	Fortune .....	Stephen Gould
Lance Cove.....	Trinity .....	
Lark Harbor.....	St. George's .....	Bay of Islands
La Scie.....	St. Barbe .....	Daniel Duggan
Lamaline .....	Burgeo .....	James Pitman
LaPoile .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Francis Read
Lawn .....	Burin .....	J. Wilsh
Leading Tickles.....	Twillingate .....	Phoebe Alecock
Lee Bight .....	Trinity .....	Isaac Adey
Little Bay Islands.....	Twillingate .....	John Campbell
Little River, Codroy .....	St. George's .....	Alexander McIsaac
Lower English Harbor .....	Fortune Bay .....	William Hackett
Lower Island Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	George Cooper
Manuels .....	Harbor Main .....	Mrs. Sarah Kearney
Mobile .....	Ferryland .....	Daniel Fitzgerald
Mose Ambrose .....	Fortune .....	Bessie Varn
Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Mary Hennessey
Moreton's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Mark Omond
Musgrave Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	J. B. Wheeler
Musgrave Town.....	Trinity .....	Mary Ann Lingard
Newbay.....	Twillingate .....	Peter Moore

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Northwest Arm.....	Twillingate.....	James Higgins
New Harbor.....	Trinity.....	J. Newhook
Northern Arm.....	Bay-de-Verde.....	Kate Woodford
Northern Bay.....	Bay-de-Verde.....	Mary Hogan
Northern Bight.....	Trinity.....	Edward Benson
North River.....	Port-de-Grave.....	John Bryan
Oehrept Cove.....	Bay-de-Verde.....	Josiah Garland
Oderin.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Kate Quirk
Openhall.....	Bonavista.....	George Shears
Petites.....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	James M. Arnold
Pilley's Island.....	Twillingate.....	F. W. Andrews
Plate Cove.....	Bonavista.....	John Cheevers
Paradise.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Patrick Healey
Pass Island.....	Fortune Bay.....	Eliza Strickland
Peddleton.....	Harbor Grace.....	Francis Peddle
Perry's Cove.....	Bay-de-Verde.....	Rachael Kellaway
Petty Harbor.....	St. John's, West.....	Jacob Bishop
Pool's Cove.....	Fortune Bay.....	Henrietta Cross
Pool's Island.....	Bonavista.....	Peter House
Port-de-Grave.....	Port-de-Grave.....	J. B. Butler
Portugal Cove.....	St. John's, East.....	Margaret Dooley
Pouch Cove.....	St. John's, East.....	J. B. Easterbrook
Pushithrough.....	Fortune Bay.....	Henry Camp
Red Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Elizabeth Dunphy
Riverhead Hr. Grace.....	Harbor Grace.....	John Coady
Robinson's Bight.....	Trinity.....	Job Pilley
Rencontre, Fortune.....	Fortune Bay.....	Kate Giovanni
ditto Hermitage.....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Joseph Earle
Renews.....	Ferryland.....	Margaret Jackman
Riverhead, St. Mary's.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Edward Lee
Robinson's Head.....	St. George's.....	Thomas W. Evans
Russel's Cove.....	Trinity.....	Stephen Durdell
Salmon Cove.....	Harbor Main.....	Edward Kennedy
Salmon Cove.....	Port-de-Grave.....	William Hussey
Salmon Cove.....	Trinity.....	W. A. Gabriel
Seal Cove.....	Trinity.....	Jesse Buckler
Shoe Cove.....	Twillingate.....	George Morgan
Sagona.....	Fortune Bay.....	Stephen Snooks
Salmonier.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Matthew Carew
Salmonier, South.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Bridget Cormack
Salvage.....	Bonavista.....	James Burden, Jr.
Scilly Cove.....	Trinity.....	Jacob Hiscock
Seal Cove.....	Bonavista.....	George Prince
Seldom-Come-By.....	Fogo.....	P. Newell
Sound Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Philip Brown
South Side Hr. Grace.....	Harbor Grace.....	Jacob Nosworthy
South S. George's Bay.....	St. George's.....	Philip Morris
St. John's, Central.....	St. John's, East.....	Mrs. Rouse
St. John's, King's B'dge.....	St. John's, East.....	Richard Hayes
St. John's, Riverhead.....	St. John's, West.....	Henry Collis
St. John's, South Side.....	St. John's, West.....	Leah Taylor
Summerside.....	St. George's.....	Thomas Carter
Spaniard's Bay.....	Harbor Grace.....	Leah Earle
St. Anthony.....	St. Barbe.....	Henry Moore
St. Brides.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	James E. Conway
St. Jacques.....	Fortune Bay.....	George Snelgrove
Swain's Island.....	Bonavista.....	George Hann
Three Arms.....	Twillingate.....	J. B. Wells
Tilton.....	Harbor Grace.....	Stephen Gosse
Thoroughfare.....	Trinity.....	Thomas Mills
Tickle Cove.....	Bonavista.....	Adam Skiffington
Tilt Cove.....	Twillingate.....	Leander N. Gill
Tilton Harbor.....	Fogo.....	Martha Brawders
Toads Cove.....	Ferryland.....	Catherine Driscoll

<i>Officer.</i>	<i>Name of Office.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Name of Officer.</i>
	Topsail .....	Harbor Main.....	Maria Moyse
	Torbay .....	St. John's, East.....	John McGuire
	Trepassey .....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	Mary Devereaux
	Trinity, East.....	Trinity .....	Reginald Mills
	Upper Small Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Grace Hayden
	Valen Island.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	John Brown
	Western Bay.....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Jane Kennedy
	Western Cove.....	St. Barbe.....	James J. Sparks
	Witless Bay.....	Ferryland.....	James Shannahan.

### Postal Routes.

Overland, by Railway, for Carbonear, *via* Topsail, Kelligrews, Holyrood, Salmon Cove Station, Harbor Main, Conception Harbor, Brigus, Port-de-Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay and Harbor Grace, daily.

Between St. John's and Portugal Cove, Tuesday and Friday.

Carbonear to Heart's Content, tri-weekly—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Between Heart's Content, Grate's Cove, New Perlican, Hant's Harbor, by messenger, twice a week. Mails close at 9 P.M. Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Between Heart's Content, Random and Smith's Sound, on Friday, by boat.

Between Heart's Content and Old Perlican, weekly.

Between Carbonear, Blackhead, and Bay-de-Verde, by messenger, Tuesdays and Fridays, calling at intermediate places, and at Old Perlican once a week.

Between New Perlican and Trinity, weekly, by boat.

Between Trinity and Bonavista, and between Trinity and King's Cove, weekly, by messenger.

Between Salvage and Gambo, calling at Alexander Bay, fortnightly.

Between King's Cove and Greenspond, fortnightly, by boat touching at Salvage, Gooseberry, Cottell's Island, and Flat Islands.

Between St. John's, Bay-de-Verde, Trinity, Catalina, King's Cove, Bonavista, Greenspond, Fogo, Twillingate, Exploits, Leading Tickles, Little Bay, Little Bay Island, Tilt Cove and Nipper's Harbor, by the coastal steamer, fortnightly, on the Tuesday after the arrival of the steamer from Liverpool and Queenstown; and during winter months, overland, *via* New Harbor, Random and Freshwater, fortnightly.

Between St. John's, Ferryland, Trepassey, Burin, Saint Lawrence, St. Pierre, Harbor Briton, Burgeo, LaPoile, Rose Blanche, Channel, St. George's, Bay of Islands, and Bonne

Bay, by coastal steamer, fortnightly, summer and winter, calling at Renews, St. Mary's, Placentia, St. Jacques, Belloram, Gaultois and Pushthrough every alternate trip. Also calling alternately at Fortune and Grand Bank, from 1st April to end of year, weather permitting.

Between Heart's Content and Shoal Harbor, calling at Heart's Ease, Hickman's Harbor, Robinson's Bight, Baldnap, Lee Bight and Shoal Harbor, weekly, by boat.

Between St. John's, Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, Toad's Cove, Ferryland and Renews, weekly, by wagon.

Between Holyrood and Placentia, by wagon, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from the 1st May to 30th November, and weekly from 1st December to 30th April.

Between Salmonier and St. Mary's, by messenger, weekly.

Between Great and Little Placentia, by messenger, weekly.

Between Great Placentia, LaManche, Sound Island, Harbor Buffett, Red Island, Merasheen and Burgeo, by boat, fortnightly.

Between Great Placentia and Burin, by boat, touching at Isle Valen, Paradise, Oderin, and Flat Islands, fortnightly; and monthly in winter.

Between Burin and Isle Valen, calling at Flat Islands, Oderin, and Paradise, fortnightly; and monthly in winter.

Between Little and Great St. Lawrence and Lamaline, by messenger, fortnightly.

Between Garnish and Harbor Briton, calling at Sagona, English Harbor, and St. Jacques, by boat, fortnightly.

Between St. Jacques and Bay L'Argent, calling at intermediate places, by boat, fortnightly.

Between Harbor Briton, Pushthrough, Rencontre, Ramea, Burnt Islands, and Petites, by boat, fortnightly.

#### Rates of Postage.

Postage on letters addressed to the United States, the Dominion of Canada, the United Kingdom, and Foreign Europe, is as follows:—

For letters under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., five cents, and five cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

For Bermuda, West Indies, Brazil, Peru, and Uruguay, eight cents under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. letters, and eight cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

For East Indies and China, Japan and Java, ten cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. rate.

For Australian Colonies and South Africa, twelve cents per rate. Newspapers, three cents.

Local newspapers to United States, the Dominion, West Indies, Foreign Europe, and to England, one cent per 2 ozs.

Foreign newspapers remailed for transmission to the Outports free, provided they are under 4 ounces.

Newspapers over four ounces in weight are charged as books.

#### Inland Postage.

For letters under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.....3 cents.  
under 1 oz.....6 cents.

Three cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., prepaid by stamps.

For book-packets, pamphlets, magazines and periodicals under 2 ounces, 1 cent; not exceeding three pounds in weight, transmitted by post within the Island, are charged two cents for every quarter-pound of their weight, or fraction thereof.

Postage on letters for French Islands—St. Pierre and Miquelon—five cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce rate, and registration five cents.

#### Parcel Postage.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides, but not sealed or closed with gum, may be posted at any post office in Newfoundland for conveyance to any other post office or way office in the Island at a rate of postage subject to the following conditions :—

1. No letter or letters shall be concealed.

2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substances, glass, liquid, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty or forfeiture of the parcel.

3. The weight of the parcel should not exceed five lbs., nor the size exceed two feet in length or breadth, or one foot in thickness. It must be so put up that the contents may be examined, to prevent letters or other communications being enclosed.

4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates :

Under $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	2 cents.
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and not exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.....	4 cents.
Over $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. and not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	6 cents.

And so on, adding 2 cents for every  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., or fraction thereof.

5. The parcel may be registered on payment of a fee of three cents in addition to the postage.

6. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender, on payment of an additional rate of 8 cents per lb. for the return conveyance.

7. The parcel should have the words "by parcel post" plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the post-office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the district in which the post-office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended :—

	BY PARCEL POST.
To _____	
	Post Office.
	District of _____
Sent by _____	
	District of _____

#### Prohibitory Clauses.

No written communication shall be enclosed in any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book-parcel, or parcel for the parcel post; and no communication shall be written upon any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book-package, or parcel.

No letter, or any writing, or any marks to serve the purpose of a letter, shall be written upon or enclosed in any newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper.

All prepaid books, pamphlets and magazines, for Great Britain, Dominion of Canada, and United States, are charged the following rates when exceeding two ounces in weight :

For packet above 2 ozs., and not exceeding 4 ozs.....2 cents.

For packet above 4 ozs., and not exceeding 8 ozs.....4 cents.

For packet over 8 ozs., and not exceeding 1 lb.....8 cents.

And so on, adding four cents for every additional four ounces or fraction thereof, when the packet exceeds four ounces in weight.

Commercial papers, invoices, &c., are chargeable with five cents for the first rate of two ounces or fraction thereof, and four cents per four ounces or any fraction thereof over the first two ounces.

Books, trade patterns or samples, and all printed papers, other than newspapers, not exceeding two ounces in weight, are forwarded to the United Kingdom at the reduced rate of :—

For a packet not exceeding 2 ozs.....2 cents.

All parcels containing books, patterns, newspaper or printed matter of any kind, must be so put up that the contents may be easily withdrawn for examination; if sealed, such packets become liable to letter rate, and will be charged accordingly.

"el post" well and st-office e of the following :—  
.....\*

any cir- creel for written package,  
the pur- in any  
r Great charged ght :  
ts.  
ts.  
ts.  
fraction  
le with hereof, of over  
papers, weight, reduced  
nts.  
per or ne con- sealed, charged

Unpaid books for the United Kingdom or other countries, will not be forwarded.

Letters for officers serving in Her Majesty's service abroad are chargeable with the ordinary rates of postage.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that the General Postal Union Treaty positively prohibits the transmission in the mails of gold or silver money, jewels or precious articles, or any other article whatever liable to customs' duties. Therefore, correspondence originating in Newfoundland, and addressed to any of the countries of the Postal Union, whether ordinary or registered, should not contain these interdicted articles.

#### RULES OF RATING LETTERS BY BRITISH PACKET.

For all countries—under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., one rate; under 1 oz., two rates; under  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ozs., three rates; and so on, adding one rate for every  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

Letters posted in Newfoundland for delivery at any place within the Island, are charged three cents for every  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., if prepaid, and six cents, unpaid.

#### Registration.

Local .....	3 cents.
United Kingdom .....	4 cents.
United States, Dominion of Canada, West Indies, and Foreign Europe .....	5 cents.
Australia .....	12 cents.
South Africa .....	6 cents.

Any letters found to contain coin, as well as any having the word "registered" written upon them, which may be posted in Newfoundland, will be forwarded to any part of the colony, charged with a double registration fee. For United Kingdom, Foreign countries and Dominion of Canada, they will not be forwarded on any terms.

#### Money Order Branch.

Thomas S. Dwyer, superintendent; G. B. Lloyd, clerk.  
Office hours: From 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Money orders are now interchanged with the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada, Prince Edward's Island, and United States, at the following rates of commission:—

##### ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Orders up to £2 .....	10s. 6d. stg.
Orders over £2 and up to £5 .....	1s. od. stg.
Orders over £5 and up to £7 .....	1s. 6d. stg.
Orders over £7 and up to £10 .....	2s. od. stg.
Maximum amount of order on United Kingdom, £10	

##### ON CANADA, NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND AND UNITED STATES.

Orders up to \$10 .....	10 cents.
Orders over \$10 and up to \$20 .....	20 cents.
Orders over \$20 and up to \$30 .....	30 cents.
Orders over \$30 and up to \$40 .....	40 cents.
Orders over \$40 and up to \$50 .....	50 cents.
Maximum amount of single order, \$50.	

## ON INLAND ORDERS.

Orders up to \$10.....	5 cents.
Orders over \$10 and up to \$20.....	10 cents.
Orders over \$20 and up to \$30.....	15 cents.
Orders over \$30 and up to \$40.....	20 cents.
Orders over \$40 and up to \$50.....	25 cents.

Maximum amount of inland order, \$50.

No half-pence to be introduced in the orders. Business of Money Order office closes one hour before closing the mails by steamer.

## SYSTEM.

1. Money Orders are made out in forms supplied for the use of the Money Order Offices.

2. Persons applying for Money Orders are recommended to use printed "Application Forms," printed for that purpose.

3. Place of payment of a Money Order may be changed in accordance with instructions provided therefor.

4. Alteration of payee's name may be effected by issue of a new Order and payment of commission thereon.

5. Applicants for Money Orders are expected to observe due care in the examination of the same, relative to filling and stamping; defect in Orders, when presented for payment, may cause difficulty and delay, for which the paying office is not to be held accountable.

6. Postmasters should be particularly careful to obtain from the person who presents a Money Order, whether the rightful owner or not, full information as to the Christian name, surname and address of the party who originally obtained it, unless such party be a firm, when the name of the firm will suffice. *The only exception to this rule is—When an Order is presented through the Bank, in which case it will suffice that the Order, being properly signed, be also crossed with the Banker's name.*

7. As however, *After once paying a Money Order by whomsoever presented, the office will not be liable to any further claim,* the public are strictly cautioned,—

1st. To take all means to prevent the loss of the money-order.

2nd. To be careful on taking out an order, to state correctly the Christian as well as the surname of the person in whose favor it is drawn.

3rd. To see that the name of the person taking out the money-order is correctly known to the person in whose favor it is drawn.

8. Although, at the end of twelve months from that in which it was issued, a money-order, if still unpaid, becomes

legally void; nevertheless, when a good reason can be given for the delay in presenting it, an application for payment, subject to a certain deduction, is entertained.

The money-order offices are : General Post Office, St. John's; post offices at Bay Bulls, Bonavista, Brigus, Burgeo, Burin, Bett's Cove, Bay of Islands, Bay Roberts, Black Head, Catalina, Harbor Main, Holyrood, King's Cove, Channel, Carbonear, Ferryland, Fogo, Britannia Cove, Grand Bank, Old Perlican, St. George's, Shoal Harbor, St. Mary's, Greenspond, Heart's Content, Harbor Briton, Harbor Grace, LaPoile, Little Bay, Rose Blanche, Trinity and Twillingate.

### Foreign Countries.

Money-orders are issued in Newfoundland on the following Foreign Countries and British possessions :—

*Foreign Countries*—Belgium, Denmark, Danish West Indies, Dutch East Indies, Egypt, German Empire, Holland, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland.

*British India*—Including the Agencies of the Indian Post Office at Aden, Bagdad, Bunder, Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Gurdur, Jask, Linge, Muscat and Zanzibar.

*British Colonies*—Australia—New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia and New Zealand.

*Other Colonies*—Bermuda, Ceylon, Falkland Islands, Hong Kong, including the Agencies of the Hong Kong Post Office at Amoy, Canton, Foo Chow, Hankow, Holhow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Straits Settlements.

*South and West Africa*—Cape Colony, Gambia, Gold Coast, Lagos, Mauritius, Natal, St. Helena, Seychelles and Sierra Leone.

*West Indies*—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Honduras (British), Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Turks Island, Cyprus and North Borneo.

9. Postmasters should recommend the use of money orders for the transmission of money, in preference to such transmission otherwise.

### Suggestions to the Public.

Facility will be given to the Post Office in the discharge of its daily duties, and greater security afforded to the public, by careful attention to the following recommendations :

Post all letters and newspapers, &c., as early as practicable, especially when sent in large bundles.

When a number of newspapers are addressed to the same office, put them up in one parcel.

When a number of circulars are posted, tie them up in a bundle, with the address all in one direction.

Address letters, papers, &c., in a legible and complete manner, always giving the name of the post office; and if there be more than one post office of that name, the name of the district in which situated. In case of letters going abroad, the name of the country, as well as of the town and city, should be given in full. Letters, for example, intended for London, Canada West, if simply addressed "London," would be forwarded to London, England, and thus be delayed.

Letters, papers or parcels for outports should have the name of the district, the post or way office, distinctly written as part of the address. For instance, letters for Bonne Bay, French Shore, are sometimes sent to Bonne Bay, Fortune Bay district, being simply directed Bonne Bay. There are several settlements named Broad Cove, Little Bay, English Harbor, Black Head, Baoline, Caplin Cove, Deer Island, Flat Islands, Fortune, Fox Cove, Freshwater, Island Cove, Long Harbor, Burgeo, New Harbor, Salmon Cove, Seal Cove, Ship Cove, and, unless properly directed, are liable to go to the wrong office for delivery. The loss and inconvenience arising from imperfect directions, is caused by the carelessness of the sender, and no blame can attach to the post office. Other places, besides those named, have settlements with corresponding appellation, hence the necessity of being particular in addressing all letters, &c.

See that every letter, newspaper or other packet sent by post is securely folded and sealed. Every such packet has to be several times handled; and even when in the mail-bag, is exposed to pressure and friction. Unless, therefore, the article be light and pliant, it should be enclosed in strong paper, linen, parchment, or other material which will not readily tear or break.

Fasten the covers of newspapers firmly, so as to prevent them from slipping out.

Fully pay postage on newspapers, otherwise you lose both papers and stamps, as such are not forwarded.

When dropping a letter or newspaper into a letter-box, always see that the packet falls into the box, and does not stick in its passage.

Never seal letters for the East and West Indies and other hot climates with wax. Such a practice is attended with much inconvenience, and frequently with serious injury, in consequence of the melting of the wax and the adhesion of the letters to each other. In all such cases use wafers or

gum,  
to to

N  
post-  
regist  
in an  
prope  
hands  
bring  
fully s  
first w  
which  
plies  
to oth

O  
receip

W  
once  
in wh  
missin  
enclos  
and th  
whom  
at the  
the co  
place  
postm

T  
ness  
service  
shown  
fault a  
other  
cult o  
greatl  
first i  
deavo  
respec  
paper  
to the  
by ca  
be de  
not.

T  
stant  
to tin  
respe  
servic

gum, and advise your correspondents in the country referred to to do the same.

Never send money or other articles of value through the post-office, except either by means of a money-order or in a registered letter. "Any person who sends money or jewelry in an unregistered letter, not only runs the risk of losing his property but exposes to temptation every one through whose hands his letter passes, and may be the means of ultimately bringing some clerk or letter-carrier to moral ruin." Carefully secure every letter or packet containing money or value, first with gum and afterwards with good sealing wax, on which mark the clear impression of a seal. This only applies to local correspondence, the forwarding of such articles to other countries being prohibited.

On posting a registered letter or packet, always obtain a receipt for the same at the office where posted.

When letters or newspapers are delayed and missing, at once communicate the fact to the postmaster of the division in which is situated the post office at which the delayed or missing letters were posted. In case of a missing letter enclosing value, state the exact contents, the exact address, and the office at which posted; the name of the person by whom posted, and the name of the person by whom received at the office. In the case of a delayed letter or paper, send the cover or wrapper in an entire state, in order that the place of delay may be ascertained by an examination of the postmarks.

Trouble and loss occasionally arise out of the carelessness or dishonesty of parties employed in the post-office service; yet instances are not wanting in which it has been shown to the satisfaction, even of the complainants, that the fault at first attributed to the post office, in truth rested in other quarters. Theft by private hands, although very difficult of proof, has frequently been brought to light, and it is greatly to be desired that those who suffer loss should in the first instance, and while the circumstances are fresh, endeavor to ascertain with the utmost precision all particulars respecting the despatch or receipt of the lost letters or papers, and lose no time in communicating the information to the postmaster. Indeed, generally speaking, it is only by careful inquiry into minute details that the offender can be detected, whether he be a servant of the department or not.

The Post Office is a department which admits of constant improvement and expansion. The public, by sending to the Postmaster General clear and correct information respecting faulty arrangements, may materially benefit the service. It must be remembered, however, that changes in

machinery so extensive and intricate as that of the post office, must be made cautiously and with much previous consideration.

Time is generally required to carry out any material change in postal arrangements; for even when decided upon, old contracts, requiring notice of termination, may have to be got rid of, and tenders for new contracts invited by public advertisements, before the decision can take effect.

New post offices are established by the department wherever it is ascertained that a sufficient number of inhabitants can be accommodated, and a sufficient amount of postal revenue collected to warrant such a measure. When a new post office is required, a petition should be addressed to the Postmaster General, signed by as many of the inhabitants as can conveniently subscribe the same. The petition should state the name of the settlement and district in which it is desired the office should be established; the distance from the neighboring offices; whether at the site of the proposed post office there is a village; the number of mills, stores, taverns and houses thereat; the extent of the settlement to be served, and the probable cost of the mail, together with any other facts that may form any ground for the accommodation applied for.

### Post Office Directory—Newfoundland.

*Places marked \* are Money Order Offices.*

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Aaron Arm .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Abraham's Cove.....	St. George's .....	St. George's
Adam's Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Admiral's Beach.....	Placentia and St. Mary's.....	*St. Mary's
Admiral's Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Cape Broyle
Admiral's Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Fermense
Alecock Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles Salvage, via *King's Cove, in summer; *Shoal Harbor in winter.
Alexander Bay .....	Bonavista .....	Lamaline
Allan Island .....	Burin ..	
Amherst { Upper Middle Lower } Coves, .....	Bonavista .....	*Bonavista
Anchor Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Flower's Cove in sum- mer.
Anderson's Cove.....	Fortune .....	Bonne Bay in winter
Anderson's Cove.....	Trinity .....	St. Jacques
Angel's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	New Harbor
Ann's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*St. Bride's, Great Pla- centia
Anstey Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Valen Island
Anthony Island .....	Trinity ..	Little Bay Island
		*Ireland's Eye, Britan- nia Cove

Name of Place,	District,	Post Town,
Apsey Cove .....	Trinity .. ....	*Britannia Cove
Apsey Cove .....	Fogo .. ....	*Greenspond
Aquaforte .....	Ferryland .. ....	*Ferryland
Archie Campbell's C'.....	St. George's .. ....	St. George's
Arnold's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's..	*Placentia
Aspen Cove .....	Twillingate .. ....	Little Bay Island
Baccaieu .....	Bay-de-Verde .. ....	Bay-de-Verde
Bachelor's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's..	Isle Valen
Back Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*Burgeo
Back Cove .....	Fogo .. ....	*Fogo
Back Harbor .....	Twillingate .. ....	*Twillingate
Bacon Cove .....	Harbor Main .. ....	Conception Harbor
Badger Bay .....	Twillingate .. ....	Leading Tickle
Baie Verte .....	St. Barbe .. ....	Coachman's Cove
Bailey's Point .....	St. Barbe .. ....	*Bonne Bay
Baine Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's..	Baine Harbor, Burin
Baker's Head .....	Placentia and St. Mary's..	Trepassey
Baker's Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*LaPoile
Baker's Tickle .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*Rose Blanche
Bank Head .....	St. George's .. ....	*St. George's
		Hickman's Harbor in summer, Shoal Harbor in winter.
Bald Nap .....	Trinity .. ....	*Shoal Harbor in winter.
Ballantine Cove.....	St. George's .. ....	*Bay of Islands
Balsom Bud Cove....	Twillingate .. ....	*Tilt Cove
Barachois, Gt. & Little	Placentia and St. Mary's..	*Placentia
Barachois { Big	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*Chunnel
Barachois { Middle		
Barachois { Rocky		
Barr'd Brook .....	St. Barbe .. ....	Flower's Cove
Barr'd Islands .....	Fogo .. ....	*Fogo
Bareneed .....	Port-de-Grave .. ....	*Bay Roberts
Barren Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's..	*Placentia
Barrow Harbor .....	Bonavista .. ....	Salvage
Bartlett Cove .....	Twillingate .. ....	*Little Bay
Bar Point .....	Trinity .. ....	*Shoal Harbor
Bateaux Cove .....	St. Barbe .. ....	Tilt Cove
Bateaux Cove .....	St. Barbe .. ....	Bonne Bay
Bauline ..	Ferryland .. ....	Toad's Cove
Bauline ..	St. John's .. ....	King's Bridge
Bay Bulls .....	Ferryland .. ....	*Bay Bulls
Bay d'Est, Fortune B.	Fortune .. ....	St. Jacques
Bay d'Est, Her'tage B.	Fortune .. ....	Gaultois
Bay de l'eau .....	Placentia and St. Mary's..	Baine Harbor
Bay de l'eau .....	Fortune .. ....	*Harbor Briton
Bay de l'eau Island ..	Fortune .. ....	*Harbor Briton
Bay de Loup .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*Burgeo
Bay du Nord, For-tune Bay .....	Fortune .. ....	St. Jacques
Bay du Nord, Her-mitage Bay .....	Fortune .. ....	Pushthrough & Gault's
Bay de Paris .....	St. Barbe .. ....	Tilt Cove
Bay D'Espoir .....	Fortune .. ....	Gaultois
Bay de Verde .....	Bay-de-Verde .. ....	*Black Head
Bay des Vieux .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*Burgeo
Bay L'Argent .....	Fortune .. ....	St. Jacques
Bay of Islands .....	St. George's .. ....	*Bay of Islands
Bay Roberts .....	Harbor Grace .. ....	*Bay Roberts
Bay St. George .....	St. George .. ....	St. George's
Bay St. Genevieve ..	St. Barbe .. ....	{ Anchor Pt in summer, Bonne Bay in winter.
Bear Cove .....	Ferryland .. ....	Renews
Bear Cove .....	Twillingate .. ....	*Little Bay



Name of Place,	District,	Post Town
Boat Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Baine Harbor
Boat Head, Boat Stern .....	St. Barbe .....	Flower's Cove
Bobby Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Bonah, Great & Little .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Paradise
Bonaventure .....	Trinity .....	Trinity & Britannia C'v
Bonavista .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Bonne Bay, Her'ge Bay .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough & Gault
Bonne Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonne Bay
Bordeaux .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia
Boutitou, Hillier's Hr. .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Bowling Pond Head .....	Fogo .....	Tilton Harbor
Boxy .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Bradybury's Hill .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Bradley's Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Bragg's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenpond
Braha, Great & Little .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Branch .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia
Brandy Hr., Cook's Hr. ....	St. Barbe .....	Grigget
Brandy Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Grigget
Braziel .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche
Bread and Cheese C've .....	Ferryland .....	Bay Bulls
Bread Cove, Clode S'd .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Brent Island .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Brent's Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Tilt Cove
Brierly C've, Cape Shore .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia
Brick Yard .....	Trinity .....	*Britannia Cove
Brig Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	{ Flower's Cove, Bonne
Brigus .....	Port-de-Grave .....	{ Bay in winter
Brigus South .....	Ferryland .....	{ Brigus South, Bay
Briney's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	{ Bay
Britannia Cove .....	Trinity .....	{ Britannia Cove, or Heart's Content
British Harbor .....	Trinity .....	{ Britannia Cove, or Trinity
Broad Cove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Broad C've, Smith's S'd .....	Trinity .....	*Britannia C've
Broad Cove .....	Trinity .....	Broadwater
Broad Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonado
Broad Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Renewal
Broad Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Broad Cove .....	Bonavista .....	*King's Cove
Broad Cove, N. Shore .....	Bonavista .....	Great Northern
Broad Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Island Harbour
Broad Cove, Rushoon Burn .....	.....	Ciderpot
Broad Cove .....	Hector Mtn. ....	Cape Cod Harbour
Broad Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Friendly
Broad Cove .....	St. John's Hr. ....	Broad Cove
Broad Is. ....	Port-de-Grave .....	The Rock
Brock C've, Hr., Hr., Trinity .....	Trinity .....	The Rock, C've
Brock C've .....	Trinity .....	Hazelet Harbour
Brocklyn .....	Bonavista .....	{ Brocklyn, Harbour, Hazelet Harbour
Brown's Close .....	Bonavista .....	Brown's Close
Brown's Bottom .....	St. George .....	Brown's Bottom
Brown's Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Brown's Point
Brown's Grove .....	St. Barbe .....	Groveside C've
Brown's Grove .....	John .....	Brown's
Brown's Harbour .....	Trinity .....	*St. George
Browley, M'callum and Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Trinity .....	The Rock
Brownie .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Brownie
Bryant's Hr., Clode S'd, Britannia .....	.....	M'callum Town
Bryant's C've .....	Ferryland .....	Bryant's C've

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Buckley Cove, New- man's Sound .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Bull Arm .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Bull Cove .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Brigus
Bull Cove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Bunyan C'e, Clode Sd.	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Burgeo .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placecia
Burgoyne's Cove .....	Trinity .....	Britannia Cove
Burin .....	Burin .....	Burin
Burinbay .....	Burin .....	Burin
Burin Island .....	Burin .....	Burin
Burin Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Paradise
Burnt Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Toad's Cove
Burnt Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Burnt Bay .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Burnt Brook .....	Trinity .....	*Britannia Cove
Burnt Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Burnt Head .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Brigus
Burnt Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Burnt Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Burnt Island .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Burnt Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Oderin
Burnt Islands .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Rose Blanche
Burnt Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Burnt Woods .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Burton's Pond .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Burt's Cove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Burying Place .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Bussey's Point .....	Fogo .....	Gander Bay
Bastard Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonne Bay, Port-au- Choix
Butler Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Butter Cove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Butter Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Channel
Button Hole Cove .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Cabot Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Canadalabay .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Canaille .....	Bonavista .....	*Bonavista
Canning Cove .....	Bonavista .....	*Brooklyn
Cann Island .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Canaries .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Campbell's Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George's
Cap Cove .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Cape Anguille .....	St. George .....	Codroy
Cape Ballard .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Cape Bauld .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Cape Bonavista .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Cape Broyle .....	Ferryland .....	Cape Broyle
Cape Cove .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Cape Fogo .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Cape Freels .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Cape Gregory .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Cape Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Cape LaHune .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Cape Mutton .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Trepassey
Cape Norman .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Cap d'Ognon, or Cape Onion, .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Cape Pine .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Trepassey
Cape Race .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Renews
Cape Ray .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Channel
Cape Rodger Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Oderin
Cape Rouge Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche

Toton.

<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Toton.</i>
Cape Spear .....	St. John's .....	*St. John's
Cape St. Francis .....	St. John's .....	Ponch Cove
Cape St. Mary's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Caplin Bay .....	Ferryland .....	Caplin Bay
Caplin Bay .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Caplin Cove, (L.I.C.) .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Caplin Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Toad's Cove
Caplin Cove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace
Caplin Cove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Caplin Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Caplin Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Little Bay Island
Carbonear .....	Carbonear .....	Tilt Cove
Carbonear Island .....	Carbonear .....	Carbonear
Careless Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Carbonear
Cascade Cove .....	Fortune .....	Trinity
Castle Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Pushthrough
Castor's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	King's Cove
Castor's River .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonne Bay
Catalina .....	Trinity .....	Bonne Bay
Cat Bay .....	Bonavista .....	*Catalina
Cat Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Gambo
Cat's Cove .....	Burin .....	Englee
Cat's Cove .....	Harbor Main .....	Burin
Centre's Cove .....	Trinity .....	Conception Harbor
Chain Cove (Chance) .....	Ferryland .....	Dildo
Chamberlains .....	Harbor Main .....	Renews
Chambers' Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Topsail
Chalener Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Flower's Cove
Chancee Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Harbor Briton, Cape Latlune
Chancee Cove .....	Trinity .....	Renews
Chance Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Dildo
Change Island .....	Fogo .....	*Twillingate
Channel .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Change Island
Chapel Arm. .....	Trinity .....	*Channel
Chapel Island .....	Twillingate .....	Dildo
Chapel's Cove .....	Harbor Main .....	*Twillingate, Morton's Harbor
Chapel's Island .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Main
Charlie Shear's Cove .....	St. George's .....	Belloram
Chimney Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	*St. George's
Chimney Cove .....	St. George .....	Englee
Chouse Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	*St. George's
Cinq Cerfs .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Coachman's Cove
Cinq Iles Bay .....	Fortune .....	*LaPoile
Clan Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Belloram
Clan Bank Cove .....	St. George .....	Renews
Clarke's Beach .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*St. George's
Clarke's Brook .....	St. George .....	*Bay Roberts
Clatise Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Bay of Islands
Clay Pits .....	Trinity .....	Valen Island
Clode Sound .....	Bonavista .....	*Britannia Cove
Clown's Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Brooklyn
Coachman's Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	*Carbonbear
Coal All .....	Twillingate .....	Coachman's Cove
Cobbler's Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Twillingate
Cob's Arm. .....	Twillingate .....	*Greenspond
Codroy .....	St. George .....	Herring Neck
Codrick's Cove .....	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
Colchester .....	Twillingate .....	Channel
Cold Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Change Islands
Coley's Point .....	Harbor Grace .....	Nipper's Harbor
Colliers .....	Harbor Main .....	*Greenspond
		Bay Roberts
		Railway T. P. O.

Name of Place,	District,	Post Town,	
Collier's Bay Cove.....	Trinity .. . . . .	Dildo	Dan
Colinet Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	St. Mary's	Dan
Colinet .. . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	Salmoner	Dan
Collins' Cove .....	Burin .. . . . .	*Burin	Dav
Colombier Island .....	Burin .. . . . .	*Burin	Dav
Collet's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	*Placentia, Hr. Buffett	Dav
Come-by-chance.....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	*Placentia, Hr. Buffett	Dav
Comfort Head .....	Twillingate .. . . . .	*Twillingate	Dea
Conception Harbor .....	Harbor Main .. . . . .	Conception Harbor	Dea
Conche .. . . . .	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Conche	Dea
Coney Arm .. . . . .	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Coateman's Cove	Dea
Confusion Bay .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Tilteove	Dea
Conn .. . . . .	Fortune .. . . . .	Belloram	Dea
Connagre Bay .....	Fortune .. . . . .	*Harbor Briton	Deg
Conne River .....	Fortune .. . . . .	Gaultois	Dee
Connoire Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. . . . .	*Burgeo	Dee
Cook's Cove .....	Trinity .. . . . .	*Old Perlican	Dee
Cook's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Griguet	Dee
Coomb's Cove .....	Fortune .. . . . .	*Harbor Briton	Dee
Cooper's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	Valen Island	Dee
Cooper's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	*Placentia	Dee
Coppet .. . . . .	Burgeo and LaPoile .. . . . .	*Burgeo	Dee
Corbin .. . . . .	Burin .. . . . .	Burin	Dee
Corbin .. . . . .	Fortune .. . . . .	Bellogam	Dee
Cormorandier .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Conche	Dee
Corner Brook .....	St. George .. . . . .	*Bay of Islands	Delt
Cornelius Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. . . . .	*Burgeo	Dell
Corner Br'k, N.W. Arm	Twillingate .. . . . .	*Nipper's Harbor	Devil
Cottell's Cove .....	Twillingate .. . . . .	Leading Tickles	Devil
Cottell's Island .....	Bonavista .. . . . .	Salvage	Devil
Cottle Island .....	Twillingate .. . . . .	*Twillingate	Dild
Country Path .....	Harbor Grace .. . . . .	*Bay Roberts	Dild
Cow Cove .. . . . .	St. Barbe .. . . . .	*Bonnebay	Diry
Cow Harbor .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Bonnebay	Doch
Crabb's Brook .....	St. George .. . . . .	St. George, *Channel in winter,	Doc
Crabb's Brook .....	St. George .. . . . .	*Bay of Islands	Dog
Crabb's Hole .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	*Placentia	Dog
Crawley's Cove .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	*Bonnebay	Dog
Cremaillere .. . . . .	St. Barbe .. . . . .	St. Anthony	Dog
Croe .. . . . .	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Conche	Dog
Crocker's Cove .....	Carboncar .. . . . .	*Carboncar	Dog
Cross Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	Oderin	Dog
Croucher Cove .....	Twillingate .. . . . .	Little Bay Island	Dog
Crow Head .. . . . .	Twillingate .. . . . .	*Twillingate	Doll
Cub Cove, White Bear Bay } Burgeo and LaPoile .. . . . .	{	*Burgeo	Doll
Cuckold's Cove .....	St. John's .. . . . .	*St. John's	Doll
Cuckold's Cove .....	Trinity .. . . . .	*Trinity	Don
Cul de Sag (E. & W.)	Burgeo and LaPoile .. . . . .	*Harbor Briton	Doss
Cull Island.. . . . .	Twillingate .. . . . .	Leading Tickles	Doti
Cupids .. . . . .	Port-de-Grave .. . . . .	Brigus	Drag
Currant Island .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	{ Flowercove in summ'r Bonnebay in winter	Dral
Custlett .. . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's .. . . . .	Great Placentia	Drea
Cutwell Arm .. . . . .	Twillingate .. . . . .	Little Bay Island	Dro
Cutwell Harbor .....	Twillingate .. . . . .	Little Bay Island	Dro
Dammable Harbor .....	Bonavista .. . . . .	Salvage	Dura
Daniel's Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .. . . . .	*Old Perlican	Dur
Daniel's Cove, Rand'm	Trinity .. . . . .	Heart's Content	Dur
Daniel's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .. . . . .	Bonnebay	East
Dantze Coves .....	Burin .. . . . .	Lamaline	East
Dark Cove .. . . . .	Bonavista .. . . . .	Gambo	East
Dark Cove .. . . . .	Bonavista .. . . . .	Salvage	East

<i>Town,</i>	<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Town,</i>
Hr. Buffett	Dark Hr., Random	Trinity	Trinity
Hr. Buffett	Dark Tickle	Twillingate	Littlebay Island
Harbor	Darrell's Home	Port-de-grave	*Bay Roberts
Cove	Davey Button's Cove	Twillingate	*Twillingate
ton	Davis' Cove	Twillingate	*Twillingate
un	Davis' C'e, near Burgeo	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Placentia
ton	Dawson's Cove	Fortune	*Harbor Briton
d	Dead Isles, or Isles aux Morts,	Burgeo and LaPoile	Channel
nds	Dead Lobsterbay	Fortune	Pushthrough
arbor	Deadmans Bay	St. John's	*St. John's
ckles	Deadmansbay	Fogo	*Greenspond
ts	Deadman's Cove	St. Barbe	{ Flowersecove, Bonnebay in winter
*channel	Degrat du Cheval	St. Barbe	Englee
nds	Deep Bight, Random	Trinity	Trinity
ton	Deepcove	Ferryland	Caplinhay
kles	Deepwaterbay	Twillingate	Exploits
ts	Deepwater Cove	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
ton	Deer Brook	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
ns	Deer Harbor	Trinity	*Britanniacove
arbor	Deer Harbor	Trinity	Hearl's Ease
ckles	Deer Island	Bonavista	*Greenspond
ts	Deer Island	Burgeo and LaPoile	*Burgeo
ton	Deer Lake	St. George	*Bay of Islands
kles	Delby's Cove	Trinity	*Trinity, British Har.
ts	Devilshay, Rencontre	Burgeo and LaPoile	*Harbor Briton
ton	Devil's Cove	St. Barbe	{ Coachmauscove or Englee
kles	Dildo	Trinity	Dildo
ts	Dildo Run	Twillingate	Twillingate
ton	Dirty Cove	Bonavista	Salvage
kles	Dock, Bareneed	Port-de-Grave	*Bay Roberts
ts	Doctor's Harbor	and La Poile	*Burgeo
ton	Doctor's Harbor	Belloram	
kles	Dogbay	Fogo	*Fogo
ts	Dogcove, Cottell's I'd.	Bonavista	Salvage
ton	Dogcove	Bonavista	Gambo
kles	Dogcove	Burgeo and La Poile	*Harbor Briton
ts	Dogcove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
ton	Dog Har., Merasheen	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia
kles	Dog Is'l'd, Birdcove	St. Barbe	{ Flowersecove in sum'r, *Bonnebay in winter
ts	Dog Peninsula,	Twillingate	{ *Nipper's Harbor Three Arms
ton	Dolland Arm	Bonavista	Gambo
kles	Dollman's Point	Trinity	*Britanniacove
ts	Dominion Point	Twillingate	Exploits
ton	Dossenger's Cove	St. Barbe	Coachmanscove
kles	Doting Cove	Fogo	*Greenspond
ts	Dragoonbay	Burgeo and LaPoile	Pushthrough
ton	Drake Cove	Bonavista	*Greenspond
kles	Dreadfall Point	Burgeo & LaPoile	*Channel
ts	Drogheda	Port-de-Grave	*Brigus
ton	Droke	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
kles	Duggan's Cove	St. Barbe	Englee
ts	Durant Island	Burgeo & LaPoile	*Channel
ton	Durie	Burn	Burn
kles	Durrell's Arm	Twillingate	*Twillingate
ts	Eastbay	Burgeo & LaPoile	LaPoile
ton	Easter Cove	Fogo	*Fogo, Indian Island
kles	East Point	Burgeo & LaPoile	*LaPoile
ts	Eastern Tickle	Fogo	*Fogo

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Ebonements .....	St. Barbe .....	Port-au-Choix, Bonnebay
Eddy's Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Elliott's Cove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor in summer Shoal Hr. in winter
Elliott's Point .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Englee .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Englishcove .....	Harbor Main .....	Collier's R'way, T.P.O.
Englishcove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*St. Mary's
English Harbor, East .....	Fortune .....	B'loram & St. Jacques
English Harbor, West .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
English Harbor .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Evan's Rock, P'ndom .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Exploits .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Fachensbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Pushthrough
Fan Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Fannish Gut .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia
Farewell Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Farm .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Farmer's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Farmer's Arm, N.W.I. ....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Fawellecove, Fortune, Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Feather Point .....	Harbor Grace .....	*Harbor Grace
Femme .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Fermense .....	Ferryland .....	*Ferryland
Ferrole Point, &c. ....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Ferryland .....	Ferryland .....	*Ferryland
Fichot .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Fishel's Brook .....	St. George .....	Robinson's Head
Fish Head Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	LaPoile
Five Islandsbay .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Flag Staff .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Flamboro' Head .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Flatbay .....	St. George .....	St. George
Flat Islands .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Flat Islands .....	Burin .....	*Burin and Great Placentia
Flat Id., St. Johnsbay .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Flat Rock .....	Carbonear .....	*Carbonear
Flat Rock .....	St. John's .....	Torbay
Fleur de lys .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Flower's Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove, Bonnebay in winter
Flower's Islands .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Flurry's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Fogo .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Forrester's Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Fortune .....	Burin .....	*Fortune
Fortune Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
Fortune Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Fouchette .....	St. Barbe .....	Eng'ec
Fox Bay .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Foxcove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Foxcove .....	Fornane .....	Belloram
Foxhamber .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Foxbarber .....	Trinity .....	Hart's Ease
Fox Head Cove .....	Fogo .....	Chingo Islands
Fox Id. near R'nceo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Fox Island .....	Twillingate .....	Gardiner's
Fox Port .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Fox Roost .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Channel
Franciscoove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Vaten Is. <sup>asq</sup>

## NEWFOUNDLAND ALMANAC.

55

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Francois, near Rencontre .	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Franks Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Frenchcove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
French Island Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowercove
Frenchmanscove .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Frenchmanscove .....	Burin .....	*Burin, Garnish
Frenchmans'e Beach .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Frenneycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia
Freshwater .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Carbonear
Freshwater .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Freshwater .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Freshwater .....	St. John's East .....	Portugaleove
Freshwater, Belle Isle .....	St. John's .....	Topsail
Freshwaterbay .....	St. John's .....	*St. John's
Freshwaterbay .....	Ferryland .....	Toadcove
Fridaysbay .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Furbyscove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Gads Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Gales Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel
Galliboy Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
Gallowscove .....	Ferryland .....	Witlessbay
Gallows Harbor, (St. Joseph's) .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Oderin
Ganderbay .....	Fogo ..	*Greensp'd in summer, Gambo in winter
Gambo .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo via Salvage in Summer Gambo via Shoal Hr. in winter
Gargamelle .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Garia .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
Garnish, Gt, and Little .....	Fortune .....	Burin
Garrotscove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Gaskin (Cascoigne) .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*St. Mary's
Gasters .....	Harbor Main .....	Railway, T.P.O.
Gaultois .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois and via Har- bor Briton
George's brook .....	Trinity .....	Shoal Harbor
Georgescove .....	Trinity .....	Bonaventure
Georgesecove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Giles' Point .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Goblinbay .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Godbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel
Godfathersecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
God Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Burin, near Garnish
Goldecove, Whitebay .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Goldenbay .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Goldson's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Goodbay, Port- au-Choix .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Goose Arm .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Goosebay .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Gooseberry .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Gooseberrycove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Gooseberry Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Gooseberry Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Anchor Point
Goosecove .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Goosecove .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity Harbor
Goufre .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Goulds .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Brigus
Goulds, Baybulls Road St. John's .....	St. Barbe .....	Goulds
Governor's Island .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bay of Islands
Grandbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.	
Grandbank .. ....	Burin .. ....	*Grandbank	Hall
Grandbeach .. ....	Burin .. ....	*Grandbank	Hall'
Grantscove .. ....	Fortune .. ....	Belloram	Hallam
Gramby's Island .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Coachman's Cove	Hano
Grand brook .. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*Channel	Hant
Grand bruit .. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*LaPoile	Hant
Grandcove, Confusion bay, }	St. Barbe .. ....	Tilte Cove	Harp
Grandes Ilettes Harbor .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	St. Anthony	Harl
Grandes Oies .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Conehe	Harl
Grand Vache .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Englee	Harl
Grand Ferry, (near Garnish) }	Fortune .. ....	*Burin	Harl
Grand John .. ....	Fortune .. ....	Belloram	Harb
Grand La Pierre .. ....	Fortune .. ....	Belloram	Harb
Grand River, Codroy .. ....	St. George .. ....	*Channel	Harl
Grandy's brook .. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	Burgeo	Harb
Grandy's Island .. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	Burgeo	Harb
Grandy's Passage .. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	Burgeo	Hard
Grandy's Point .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	Isle Valen	Hare
Gratescove .. ....	Bay-de-Verde .. ....	{ Heart's Content and Old Perlican	Hare wa
Gravels .. ....	St. George .. ....	*St. George	Hare eo
Great Cat Arm .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Coachman's Cove	Hare
Great Codroy River .. ....	St. George .. ....	Channel	Hare
Great Colinet Island .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	St. Mary's	Hare
Great Coney Arm .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Coachman's Cove	Harr Co
Great Harbor .. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .. ....	*LaPoile	Harry Hatel
Great Harbor, Connaigre Bay, }	Fortune .. ....	{ *Harbor Briton	Hatle
Great Harbor Deep .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Englee	Haul
Great Island .. ....	Ferryland .. ....	Toads Cove	Hawl
Great Jervois .. ....	Fortune .. ....	Pushthrough	Haye
Great Lawn .. ....	Burin .. ....	St. Lawrence	Isla
Great Merasheen .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	*Great Placentia	Haye
Great Mosquito Cove .. ....	Trinity .. ....	Dildo	Haye
Great Paradise .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	Paradise	Hays
Great St. Joseph's .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	Oderin	Head
Great Southern Harbour .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	*Placentia	Hear
Greenbay .. ....	Trinity .. ....	Catalina	Hear
Greeneove and Island .. ....	Trinity .. ....	*Trinity	Hear
Green Gardens .. ....	St. George .. ....	*St. George	Hea
Green Island .. ....	Trinity .. ....	Catalina	Herr
Green Island Brook .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Flowerscove	Herr
Green Islandcove .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Flowerscove	Herr
Green Islandcove .. ....	Twillingate .. ....	Exploits	Hibl
Green Point .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Bonnebay	Hibl
Green Point .. ....	Fortune .. ....	Gaultois	Hick
Green's Bight .. ....	Trinity .. ....	Britanniacove	Hick
Green's Harbor .. ....	Trinity .. ....	Newharbor	Hill
Greenspond .. ....	Bonavista .. ....	*Greenspond	Hill
Gregory River .. ....	St. George .. ....	*Bay of Islands	Hill
Grignet .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Grignet	Hill
Groais Island .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Conehe	Hod
Grole .. ....	Fortune .. ....	Gaultois & Pushligr'gh	Hod
Guilleneove .. ....	.....	.....	Hog
Gulleove, Branch .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's .. ....	*Great Placentia	Holl
Gulleys .. ....	Port-de-Grave .. ....	*Briggs	Holy
Gull Island .. ....	Bay-de-Verde .. ....	*Blackhead	Hoo
Gull Island .. ....	Twillingate .. ....	Tilte Cove	Hop
Gull Islandcove .. ....	Twillingate .. ....	Exploits	Hop
Gull Marsh .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Bonnebay	Hop
Gusset's Cove .. ....	Bay-de-Verde .. ....	*Blackhead	Hop
Ha Ha bay .. ....	St. Barbe .. ....	Grignet	Hop

<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Town.</i>
Halfway Point .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Hall's Bay Head.....	Twillingate .....	Little Bay Island
Hall's Town .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Bay Roberts
Hamiltoncove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Handy Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Hants Harbor .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Happy Adventure .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Harbor Briton .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Harbor Buffett .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Harbor des Veanx .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Harbor Galle .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace .....	*Harbor Grace
Harbor Grace Island .....	St. George .....	*Harbor Grace
Harbor Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Bay of Islands
Harbor Le Con .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Rose Blanche
Harbor Main .....	Harbor Main .....	*Harbor Main
Harbor Mille .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Harbor Round .....	St. Barbe .....	Tilt Cove
Hardycove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Harebay .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Harebay, Fresh-waterbay, } Harebay, (near Ren- } contre), } Harebay .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Harebay Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Haricot, or Harry's } Cove, } Harry's Harbor .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Hatchetcove .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Hatter's Point .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Salmonier
Hauling Point .....	Twillingate .....	Jackson's Cove
Hawke's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Hayeove, Cottell's } Island, } Hayeove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Haystack .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachman's Cove
Head of Fortunebay .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Heart's Content .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Heart's Delight .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Flat Islands
Heart's Desire .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Heart's Ease .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Hermitage Cove .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Herring Neck .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Hibb's Hole .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Hickman's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	{ Heart's Ease <i>via</i> Fife, Content, <i>via</i> North'n Bight in winter,
Highlands .....	St. George .....	Gaultois
Hilliard's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Herring Neck
Hiscock's Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Bay Roberts
Hodgescove .....	Trinity .....	{ <i>via</i> Heart's Content in summer; <i>via</i> Shoal Harbor in winter.
Hogancove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	St. George in summer
Holloway's Passage .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Channel in winter.
Holyrood .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Holyrood .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Rose Blanche
Hoopeove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Hooping Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Hope All .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Paradise
Hopeville .....	Harbor Main .....	St. Mary's
	Fortune .....	Holyrood
	St. Barbe .....	Belloram
	Trinity .....	Englee
	Bonavista .....	New Harbor
		Brooklyn

<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Town.</i>
Hornet Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Horsechop .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Horsecove .....	Harbor Main .....	Broadcove
Hoskins Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Houses Point .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
How Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Hungrycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia
Hunter's Point, Port- au-Choix, } .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Hunt's .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Humber Valley .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Humber River .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Hescary Morts .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Channel
Hes aux Sauvages .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Indian Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Indian Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Indian Bay .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Indian Right .....	Twillingate .....	Little Bay
Indian Burying Place, } .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Indiancove, For- tune Harbor, } .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Indiathcove .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Indiathcove .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Indian Hr. & Island, } .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
Indian Hr., Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia
Indian Islands .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Indian Point .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Indian Pond .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Indian Tickle, Long Id .....	Twillingate .....	Little Bay Island
Inglewood, Random, } .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Ingormachois Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Inner Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Ireland Bight .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Ireland Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
Islandeove (Upper) .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniard's Bay
Islandeove .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Islandeove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Islandeove .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Island Harbor .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Isthmus Bay .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Lack of Clubs .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Lackson's Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Ceachman's Cove
Jacksonseove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Hr. in summ'r, Littlebay in winter.
Jacobseove, Newbay .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Jacques Fontaine .....	Fortune .....	Bellarom
Jameseove .....	Bonavista .....	*Brooklyn
Jean-de-Bay .....	Burin .....	Burin
Jenkinsseove .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Jersey Harbor .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Jiggingeove, Branch .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Jigging Hole .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Jobseove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Job's Head .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Joe Batt's Arm .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
John Smith's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
John's Pond .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Salmonier
Jostah Spencer's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Juniper Stump .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Briggs
Kanes Point .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Kate Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	*King's Cove
Keel's .....	Bonavista .....	King's Cove
Kelligrews .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Kelly's Island .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews

<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Town.</i>
Keppel Har'br, Port- au-Choiix,	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Kerley's Harbor.....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Kettlecove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Kilbride .....	St. John's .....	Riverhead, St. John's
Killick Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Kingscove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove via Trinity in winter.
Kingscove .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Kingscove .....	Twillingate .....	Jacksonscove
King's Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Kirbyscove..	Burin .....	*Burin
Kitchens .....	Harbor Main....	Conception Harbor
Kitecove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Knifebay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Knightscove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Ladlecove .....	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
Ladycove .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickle.
Ladycove, Random..	Trinity .....	Trinity
Latlune Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Laheyscove .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Island.
Lallycove .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Lamaline .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
LaManche .....	Ferryland .....	Toads Cove
LaManche .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia
Lamble's Passage.....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Lancecove, near Recontre, .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Lancecove .....	Harbor Main....	Kelligrews
Lancecove, Belle Isle .....	St. John's .....	Topsail
Lancecove, Point Lance .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Lancecove .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Lancecove .....	Trinity .....	*Bonavista
Lancecove, Smith S'd .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Langdowneove .....	Twillingate .....	Jacksonscove
Langue-de-Cerf .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
L'anse a Leau .....	Burin .....	*Burin
L'anse a Maree or L'anse a Maria, .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
L'anse a Medee or L'anse a Meadow, .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
La Plante .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
La Poile .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	LaPoile
Lark Harbor .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
La Seie .....	St. Barbe .....	Tilcove
Lawn or Lane .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Lawrence Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Leadcove .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Leading Tickles.....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Learscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Lee Bight .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Little Barrow .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Littlebay .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	LaPoile
Littlebay .....	Burin .....	*Burin
Littlebay, East .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Littlebay, West .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Littlebay, Hermit- age Bay, .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Littlebay, or Baie Verte	St. Barbe .....	Coachmans cove
Littlebay .....	Twillingate .....	*Littlebay
Littlebay Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Little Belle Isle .....	Harbor Main....	Mannels
Little Cat Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Little Catalina .....,	Trinity .....	*Catalina

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Little Chance Harbor.	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Little Codroy River.	St. George .....	*Channel
Little Colinet Island.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	*St. Mary's
Little Conney Arm.	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Little Cormier.	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Little Fogo Islands.	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Little Harbour.	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Little Harbour.	Burin and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
Little Harbour.	Fortune .....	Belloram
Little Harbour.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	Salmonier
Little Harbour.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	Placentia
Little Harbour and Tudor Cove.	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Little Harbour Deep.	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Little Heart's Ease.	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Little Haven or Lane.	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Little Measheen.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	*Placentia
Little Moutier.	Burin .....	*Burin
Little Northern Harbour.	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Little Paradise.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	Paradise
Little Placentia.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	*Placentia
Little Reach.	Fortune .....	Belloram
Little Ridge.	Trinity .....	Dildo
Little River.	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Little River.	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Little Seldom Come Bay.	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Little Springs.	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Little St. Joseph.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	Oderin
Little St. Lawrence.	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Little Ward's Harbor.	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Lion's Den.	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Liverpoolcove.	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Lobstercove.	St. Barbe .....	*Bonne Bay
Lobstercove.	Fortune .....	Belloram
Lobster Harbor.	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Looke's Harbor.	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Lookecove.	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Lookecove.	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Lodges.	Trinity .....	Dildo
Legyby.	St. John's .....	King's Bridge
Long Beach.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	Trepassey
Long Beach.	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Long Beach Pond.	Port de Grave .....	*Bay Roberts
Longgecove.	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Longgecove.	Trinity .....	Dildo
Longgeova, Code.	Snd Bonavista .....	*Brooklyn
Long Harbor.	Fortune .....	Belloram
Long Harbor.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	*Placentia
Long Harbor.	Porty .....	*Britanniacove
Long Island.	Bonavista .....	*Kingscove
Long Island.	Placentia and St. Mary's.	Great Placentia
Long Lake.	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Long Lake.	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Long Lake.	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Long Lake.	St. George .....	St. George
Long Pond.	Harbor Main .....	Manges
Long Pond.	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Long Pond.	Twillingate .....	*Greenspond
Long Pond.	Bonavista .....	Exploits
Long Pond.	Porty .....	St. Lawrence
Long Pond.	Porty .....	*Brocklyn
Lower Ambrose Cove.	Snd Bonavista .....	*Bonavista
Lower Baccatcove.	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor

<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Town.</i>
Lowercove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Lower Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Lower Darkeove .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Lower Gullies .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Lower Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Lower Islandcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Lower Rocky Brook .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Lower Shoal Harbor .....	Trinity .....	*Shoal Harbor
Lower Small Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Low Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Luke's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Lunaire Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Lushe's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Mack's Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Maddoxcove .....	St. John's .....	Petty Harbor
Magottycove .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Magottycove, Sound } Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia
Mahonycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island
Main Land, Gut River .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Maiden's Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Mallbay .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnehay
Mallbay .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	St. Mary's
Man-of-Warcove .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Man Point .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Mansfield Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Tilteove
Manuels .....	Harbor Main .....	Manuels
Margaree .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Chamel
Marquise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Little Placentia
Marshall's Folly .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Carbonear
Marticot .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Paradise
Marystown .....	Burin .....	*Burin
Mayvabay, Noddybay .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
May Pond, Point May .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Meadows .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Menchincove, New- } man's Sound .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn or Salvage
Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia
Mercerscove .....	Harbor Grace .....	*Bay Roberts
Mercerscove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Merrit's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Merry Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia, Valen Is'd
Messervyseove .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Middle Arm .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Middle Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Alexander Bay
Middle Arm .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Middle Arm, Three } Arms .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Middle Aran, Rocky } Bay, B'k .....	Fogo .....	Greenspond
Middle Barachois, B'k .....	St. George .....	Robinson's Head
Middle Bight .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Middle Blifcove .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Middle Brook .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Middlecove .....	Bonavista .....	*Bonavista
Middlecove .....	St. John's .....	King's Bridge
Milk-Boycoove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Miller's Passage .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Millionscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Couche
Millcove .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Ming's Bight .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Mint Brook .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Miotcove, (near } Castor's River) .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Macdonalde's Cove	St. Barbe	Flowerscove
Mobile	Ferryland	Mobile
Mollier	Burin	*Grand Bank
Montgomery	St. George	Chamarel
Mooneyscove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia
Morgan Island	Burgeo and LaPoile	Burgeo
Moulier	Burin	*Burin
Mouton's Harbor	Twillingate	*Twillingate
Morts, Deadman's Bay	Burgeo and LaPoile	*Channel
Mose Ambrose	Fortune	*Harbor Briton
Mother Rex	Placentia and St. Mary's	*St. Mary's
Motherlakebay	Burgeo and LaPoile	*Channel
Mouse Island	Burgeo and LaPoile	*Channel
Muddy Brook	Trinity	Bonavista
Mudecove	Burin	*Burin
Muddy Hole, West	Burgeo and LaPoile	Burgeo
Muddy Hole	Fogo	*Greenspond
Muddy Hole	Twillingate	Exploits
Mulleyscove	Bay-de-Verde	*Carbonear
Musgrave Harbor	Fogo	*Greenspond
Musgrave Town	Bonavista	*Brooklyn
Musquito & Muddy Hole	Burgeo and LaPoile	Pushthrough
Musquito Harbor, near Rameo,	Burgeo & LaPoile	Burgeo
Musquitocove	Burin	*Burin
Musquito	Carbonear	*Harbor Grace
Musquito	Placentia and St. Mary's	*St. Mary's
Mussel Harbor Arm	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia, Hr. Bullet
Muttonbay	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Mumper's Island	Twillingate	Exploits
Naked Man	Twillingate	Jacksonscove
Namelesscove	St. Barbe	Flowerscove
Narrows	Burin	*Burin
Neck Harbor	Burgeo & LaPoile	*Rose Blanche
Newbay	Twillingate	Exploits
Newbay Head	Twillingate	Exploits
New Bonaventure	Trinity	Trinity & Britannia C'e
Newell's Island	Bonavista	*Greenspond
New Ferole	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
New Harbor	Bonavista	Greenspond
New Harbor, near Rencontre	Burgeo & LaPoile	*Harbor Briton
New Harbor	Fortune	Bellarom
New Harbor	St. Barbe	Griguet
New Harbor	Trinity	New Harbor
Newmanscove	Bonavista	*Bonavista
Newman's Sound	Bonavista	{ *Kingseove or Brooklyn
New Pelican	Trinity	{ Heart's Content
New World Island	Twillingate	{ Twillingate & Herring Neck
Nick's Nose, near Jacksonscove	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor
Nimrod	Twillingate	Leading Tickles
Nipper's Harbor	Twillingate	*Nipper's Harbor
Noblecove	St. Barbe	Griguet
Noddybay or Mauve Bay	St. Barbe	Griguet
Nogginscove	Fogo	*Greenspond
Nonsuch	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise or Oderin
Norris Arm	Twillingate	Exploits
Norris Point	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
Noormanscove	St. Barbe	Griguet

Norm North N. W. N. W. Some N. W. N. W. Norton Norton Nutco Oarbay LaH Oareoy Ochrep Oderin Offer V Old Bo Old Fer Old Ma Old Per Old Po Old She Olivers Openha Openha Orange Har Otterbu Otterbu Otter Is Otter's Is Outerco Our Ha Pacquet Paddlee Cape Paine's Paradise Pardy's Parker's Parkers Passeng Pass Isl Pat Pow Patricke Shore Patcove

<i>Name of Place.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Post Town.</i>
Normanscove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Northernbay .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Northern Bight .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease in summ'r; Direct Mail in winter, <i>via</i> Dildo
Northern Bight .....	Trinity .....	Catalina
Northern End .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Northern Harbor.....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Northern Harbor.....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
North Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Salmonier
North Hr., Sound Isld	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
North River .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Bay Roberts
N. W. Arm, Alex. Bay	Bonavista .....	Alexander Bay
N. W. Arm, Clode {	Bonavista .....	*Brooklyn
Sound		
N. W. Arm, Rockyhay	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
N. W. Arm, Greenbay	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
North West Brook...	Trinity .....	Northern Bight
North Westcove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	LaPoile
Nortonscove .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Nutcove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Oarbay, (near Cape LaHune),	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
Oarcove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Ochrepitcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Oderin .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Oderin, <i>via</i> Briton, and Placentia
Offer Wadham's.....	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
Old Bonaventure.....	Trinity .....	*Trinity and Britannia- cove
Old Ferole..	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Old Man's Bay .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	*Burgeo
Old Perlican .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	<i>via</i> Heart's Content, Tuesday; <i>via</i> Black- head, Friday; Direct Mail, Monthly
Old Port au Choix....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Old Shop .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Oliverscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island
Openbay .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Openhall .....	Bonavista .....	*Kingscove
Orangebay, or Great Harbor Deep,	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Otterbury .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Carbonear
Otterbury .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Bay Roberts
Otter Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlehay
Otter's Point .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Outercove .....	St. John's .....	King's Bridge
Our Harbor .....	Burgeo & LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Pacquet .....	St. Barbe .....	Tiltcove
Paddlecove, near Cape LaHune,	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
Paine's Harbor .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Paradise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Paradise, <i>via</i> Briton, and Placentia
Pardy's Island .....	Burin .....	*Burin
Parker's River .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Parkerscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Baue Harbor
Passengercove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Pass Island .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Pat Power's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Patrickeove, Cape Shore,	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Patseove .....	Burin .....	*Burin

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.	
Paul's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Pyram
Peasecove .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity	Queen
Peckford Island, Wadham's }                   }	Fogo .....	*Greenspond	Quidiv
Perlican Island .....	Trinity .....	*Old Perlican	Long
Perryscove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Carbonear	Quirpe
Peter's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Ragge
Peter's River .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*St. Mary's	Raggee
Petites Hlettes .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony	Raggee
Petites .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche	Ramea
Petit Fort .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Paradise	Ram's
Petty Harbor .....	St. John's .....	Petty Harbor	Randa
Piccadilly .....	St. George .....	*St. George	Island
Piccaire .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois	Randor
Pick Eyes .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Bay Roberts	Kanten
Pigeon Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee	Ratecov
Pilley's Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island	Raymo
Pilleyecove .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck	Red Br
Pike's Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Brook
Pinchard's Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island.	Red Cl
Pincher's Island, Ragged Islands, }                   }	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia	Redcov
Pinch Gut .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Salmonier	Redcov
Pinchgut Tickles .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Flowerscove	Redha
Pinecove .....	St. Barbe .....	*Great Placentia	Redhead
Piper's Hole .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Griguet	Red Isl
Pistoletbay .....	St. Barbe .....	*Great Placentia	Red Isl
Placentia .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia	Red Isl
Placentiamanscove Sound Island, }                   }	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia	Red Isl
Platecove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove	Redrodr
Plate Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Belloram	Renecont
Pleasantcove .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands	Renecont
Point-au-Gaul .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence	Richard'
Point Entragee .....	Fortune .....	Garnish	Rider's I
Point La Haye .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*St. Mary's	Riprap
Point Lance .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia	River Bla
Point May .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence	Riverhead
Point Mal .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia	Riverhead
Point Verde .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Great Placentia	Riverso
Pondecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove	Rivers, C
Poolscove .....	Fortune .....	Belloram	Rixcove
Pool's Isl'd., Pool's Hr	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Robert's
Pope Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Bonaventure	Robinho
Port-au-Basque .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Channel	Robinson
Port-au-Bras .....	Burin .....	Burin	Roche or
Port-au-Choix .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnelbay	Rock Ha
Port-au-Port .....	St. George .....	*St. George	Rocky Ha
Port-de-Grave .....	Port-de-Grave .....	*Bay Roberts	Rocky Br
Portland Creek .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnelbay	Rockybay
Port Saunders .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	Rockybay
Portugalecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Trepassey	Rocky Ha
Portugalecove .....	St. John's .....	Portugalecove	Rocky Br
Pouche Cove .....	St. John's .....	Pouche Cove	Rogney Ha
Poundcove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Rogney Ha
Powles Head .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Trepassey	Roundcov
Presque .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Vaden Island	Roundcov
Privaceur .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Plaecentia	Roundcov
Puddingbagcove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Round Ha
Pumbleyscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmansecov	Round Ha
Pumcheove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Round Ha
Pumcheoncove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands	Rovsellsee
Purbeckeove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmansecov	Rushoon
Pushthrough .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough	Russelso

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Pyramid Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Queenscove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Quidividi ..	St. John's .....	St. John's
Quintonscove, Long Island,	Twillingate .....	Little Bay Island
Quirpon, Great & Little	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Ragged Harbor .....	Trinity .....	*Catalina
Ragged Harbor .....	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
Ragged Islands .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Vaden Island,
Ramea ..	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Ram's Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia
Randalleove, Pilley Island,	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Random Harbor.....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Rantem ..	Trinity .....	Dildo
Ratcove, Ha-Ha Bay,	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Raymond Point .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Red Brook & Middle Brook,	St. George .....	Robinson's Head
Red Cliff Island.....	Bonavista .....	*Kingscove
Redcove ..	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Redcove, near Branch	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia
Red Harbor .....	Burin .....	Flat Islands
Redheadcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Bay-de-Verde
Red Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Red Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Placentia
Red Island .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Red Lands .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Red Rocks .....	St. George .....	*Channel
Redrodcove .....	Fogo .....	Change Island
Reneentre ..	Fortune .....	Belloram
Rencontre ..	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Renews ..	Ferryland .....	Renews
Richard's Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Rider's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Riprap ..	Port-de-Grave .....	*Brigus
River Blanche .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Riverhead ..	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Riverhead, St. Mary's,	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Salmonier
Riverscove .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Rivers, Cape La Hume	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
River of Ponds .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Rixcove ..	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Robert's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Little Bay Island
Robinhoodeove .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Robinson's Bight .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Robinson's Head.....	St. George .....	{ St. George in summer ; Channel in winter.
Roche or Rocky Har..	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Rock Harbor .....	Burin .....	Burin
Rockybay ..	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
Rockybay, Alex. Bay,	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Rocky Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Rocky Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Rocky Brook .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Rogues Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Rose Blanche .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Rose Blanche
Roundcove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Round Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Round Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Round Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Roysellscove, Newbay	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Rushoon ..	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Oderin
Russellscove .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Russells Cove	Trinity	*Britanniacove
Sacred Bay	St. Barbe	Griquet
Saddle Island	Fortune	Pushthrough
Sale Harbor	Bonavista	*Greenspond
Sagona	Fortune	*Harbor Briton
Sailor's Island	Bonavista	Salvage
St. Anthony	St. Barbe	St. Anthony
St. Barbe	St. Barbe	Anchor Point
St. Brides	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Placentia
St. Carols	St. Barbe	St. Anthony
St. Genevieve	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
St. George, Sandy Pt.	St. George	*St. George
St. Jacques	Fortune	St. Jacques & Bello'm
St. John's Bay	Fortune	*Harbor Briton
St. John's Bay	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
St. John's Harbor	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
St. John's Islands	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
St. John's	St. John's	*St. John's
St. Jones' Without	Trinity	Heart's Ease
St. Jones' Within	Trinity	Heart's Ease
St. Julian's	St. Barbe	St. Anthony
St. Kieran's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island
St. Lawrence	Burin	St. Lawrence
St. Leonard's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island
St. Leonard's, or Lumairebay	St. Barbe	Griquet
St. Margaret's Bay	St. Barbe	Anchor Point
St. Mary's	Placentia and St. Mary's	*St. Mary's
St. Meinabay	St. Barbe	St. Anthony
St. Paul's	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
St. Shot's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
St. Shores	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Sallycove	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
Salmoncove	Bay-de-Verde	Carbonear
Salmoncove	Harbor Main	Railway, T.P.O.
Salmoncove	Port-de-Grave	*Bay Roberts
Salmoncove	Trinity	*Trinity
Salmoncove	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor
Salmoncove	Twillingate	Jacksoncove
Salmonier	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
Salmonier	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Placentia
Salmon Point	Fogo	*Fogo
Salt Arm	St. Barbe	Englee
Salvage	Bonavista	Salvage
Sam Hitches	Fortune	Gaultois
Sandy Bay	St. Barbe	Flowerscove
Sandy Cove	Bonavista	Salvage
Sandy Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Sandy Cove	Port-de-Grave	*Bay Roberts
Sandy Cove	Fogo	*Fogo
Sandy Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Sandy Lake	St. George	*Bay of Islands
Sandy Point	St. George	*St. George
Sandford or Hoop- ing Harbor	St. Barbe	Englee
Samson's Island	Twillingate	Exploits
Savagecove	St. Barbe	Flowerscove
Schooner Island	St. Barbe	Griquet
Seaview	Trinity	*Heart's Content
Scissorscove	Twillingate	Exploits
Seconscove	Fortune	Gaultois
Seal Bay	Twillingate	Leading Tickles
Sealcove	Bonavista	*Brooklyn

## NEWFOUNDLAND ALMANAC.

67

Town.
cove
ugh
ond
Briton
ny
oint
u
ny
y
ge
es & Bello'm
Briton
y
s
ase
ase
ny
and
nce
nd
oint
's
ny
y
r
T.P.O.
erts
s Harbor
ove
'
ve
erts
lands
ge
ve
Content
ickles

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Sealeove	Harbor Main	Kelligrews
Sealeove	Trinity	*Heart's Content
Sealeove	Fogo	Change Islands
Sealeove	St. Barbe	Flowerscove
Sealing Bight	Twillingate	Exploits
Seal Islands	Burgeo and LaPoile	*Rose Blanche
Seal Rocks	St. George	*St. George
Seldom-Come-By	Fogo	*Fogo
Shallopeove	St. George	*St. George
Shallowbay, near Cow Harbor	St. Barbe	*Bonnebay
Shamblercove	Bonavista	*Greenspond
Shipeove	Burin	*Burin
Shipeove, Oderin	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin
Shipeove	Trinity	*Trinity
Shipcove	Port-de-Grave	*Bay Roberts
Shipcove	St. George	*St. George
Shipcove, Bay D'Esp'r	Fortune	Gaultois
Ship Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Great Placentia
Ship Island	Bonavista	*Greenspond
Shoal Arm	Twillingate	*Littlebay
Shoalbay	Fogo	*Fogo
Shoalcove, Cottell's I'd	Bonavista	Salvage
Shoalcove	St. Barbe	Flowerscove
Shoalcove, Fortune Harbor	Twillingate	Exploits
Shoal Harbor	Trinity	*Shoal Harbor
Shoal Harbor, (near Heart's Delight)	Trinity	*Heart's Content
Shoecove	Twillingate	Tilcove
Shoecove	Bonavista	*Greenspond
Shoecove	Ferryland	Renews
Shoecove	St. John's	Pouchcove
Sibleyseove, (Selby's)	Trinity	*Heart's Content
Sidney Harbor	Bonavista	*Greenspond
Skinner's Harbor	Fogo	Change Islands
Slaughtercove	St. Barbe	Coachmanseove
Sleepyove	Twillingate	*Twillingate
Small Point, Upper and Lower	Bay-de-Verde	Carbonear
Small's	Burgeo and LaPoile	Burgeo
Snook's Arm	Twillingate	Tilcove
Snook's Harbor	Trinity	*Britanniacove
Sop Arm	Twillingate	Littlebay
Sop's Arm	St. Barbe	Coachmanseove
Sound Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Great Placentia
South East Bight	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise
Southern End	Fogo	Change Islands
Southern Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Great Placentia
South River	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts
South Side	St. George	*St. George
Southward, Southernbay	Bonavista	*Brooklyn
Southwest Arm	Twillingate	Littlebay
Spaniardsbay	Harbor Grace	Spaniardsbay
Spaniardsbay	Trinity	*Trinity
Spanish Room	Burin	*Burin
Spearcove, Whitebay	St. Barbe	Coachmanseove
Spencerscove	Placentia and St. Mary's	*Great Placentia
Spillarscove	Trinity	*Bonavista
Spooncove	Burin	*Burin
Spoutcove	Bay-de-Verde	Carbonear
Spraguescove	Trinity	*Britanniacove
Spread Eagle	Trinity	Dildo

Name of Place,	District,	Post Town,
Springsfield .....	Port de Grave .....	*Bay Roberts
Springy Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Springy Point .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Spind Tickle .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Spind Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Star Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Stanley's Cove .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Stanley's Bright .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Stephenside .....	Burin .....	*Burin
Stephenville .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Stockeover .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove and Trinity
Stockeover .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Stocking Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Stonecove .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Storehousecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island
Strandland Beach .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Sugarloaf .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Summeraside .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Summerlycove Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Swain's Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Twale Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Twan Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Sweetbay .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Sweeny Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Lucky's Beach .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island
L'Isle D'Argent, or Foslow .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island
Laylotbay .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Leacove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Ease
Ferra Nova River .....	Bonavista .....	Alexanderbay
Humble Fiddle .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Theo. Rowsell's Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Thoroughgate .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Three Arms .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Hr. in sum'r, Littlebay in winter.
Three Guts, Port au Port Bay .....	St. George .....	*St. George
Three Island Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Three Mountain Hr. .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Thwart Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Ticklecove .....	Bonavista .....	*King's Cove
Tickle Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Tickle Beach, Long Hr .....	Twillingate .....	Belloram
Tilco .....	Twillingate .....	Filacove
Tilon .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniardsbay
Tilton Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Tinker's Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Tiseeover .....	Burin .....	*Burin
Tjard's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Tjedalover .....	Trinity .....	Loadscole
Tjell's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Tjell's Man .....	Harbor Main .....	Popsail
Tjellay .....	St. John's .....	Forbay
Tjellay .....	Twillingate .....	*Harbor Bilton
Tjellay, Port .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Tjellay .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Freppassey
Tjellay .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Tjellay .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Tjellay .....	Twillingate .....	Put'lebay Is'nd.
Tjellay .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Tjellay .....	Trinity .....	*Trinity
Tjellay .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate

Name of Place,	District,	Post Town,
Tunks Cove .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Turksgut, N. Side .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Turksgut, S. Side .....	Harbor Main .....	Brigus
Turnipcove .....	Fortune .....	Belloram
Twillingate .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Unfortunatecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Unioncove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Upper Amherstcove .....	Bonavista .....	*Bonavista
Upper Baconcove .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Upper Black Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Upper Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
Upper Darkcove .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Upper Gullies .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Upper Islande cove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniard's Bay
Upper Lameecove .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Upper Rocky Brook .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Valen Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island via Burnin and Great Placentia
Valentinecove, (Ballantine) .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Venon's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Victoria Village .....	Carbonear .....	*Carbonear
Virgin Arm .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Virginecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia
Vitter's C'e, N. Perlican .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Wadham Islands .....	Fogo .....	*Greenspond
Waldronecove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Ward's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Warren's Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Waterman's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Webber's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Wesleyville .....	Bonavista .....	*Greenspond
Westhay, Port-au-Port .....	St. George .....	*St. George
West Cil-de-Sac .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Harbor Briton
Western Arm & Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Westernbay .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	*Blackhead
Westerncove, Barren Island, .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	*Great Placentia
Westernhead, Morton's Harbor, .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
West Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*LaPoile
Weymouth .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Whale's Brook .....	Trinity .....	*Heart's Content
Whalecove .....	Burin .....	*Burin
Whale Gulch, N. I., .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Whitebearbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Burgeo
White Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
White Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	*Channel
White Pointcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
White Point .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island
White Rock .....	Trinity .....	Bonaventure
Wigwan Point .....	Trinity .....	*Britanniacove
Wild Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Wild Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Bettscove
Wild Bight .....	Twillingate .....	*Littlebay
Wildcove .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickle
Wildecove .....	Twillingate .....	*Twillingate
Wildecove .....	Twillingate .....	Moreton's Harbor
Wildecove, three on Fogo Island, .....	Fogo .....	*Fogo
Wildcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Wilton Grove .....	Trinity .....	Random
Wintercove .....	St. Barbe .....	Anchor Point

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Winterhousecove, N. W. Arm,	Twillingeade .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Wisemanscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Witlessbay .....	Ferryland .....	Witlessbay
Witlessbay .....	Trinity .....	New Harbor
Wolfbay, Bay du Loup	Burgeo and La Poile .....	Burgeo
Woodfordeove .....	Twillingeade .....	Littlebay
Woody Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia and Burin
Woody Island Bight .....	Twillingeade .....	Exploits
Woody Point .....	St. Barbe .....	*Bonnebay
Wreckcove .....	Fortune .....	*Harbor Briton
Yellow Foxeove, Newbay,	Twillingeade .....	Exploits
York Harbor .....	St. George .....	*Bay of Islands
Young Head .....	Twillingeade .....	*Nipper's Harbor
Zealot .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche

### Commissioners of Pilots.

Office : Commercial Building, Duckworth Street.

Chairman, John Goodridge ;	Hon. P. Cleary,	Henry J. Stabb.
----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------

### R A T E S :

#### For Pilotage of Vessels in and out of St. John's.

As the number of Pilots is now reduced to 13, the Act provides that the following rates be exacted for Pilotage of Vessels in and out of this Port :

Tonnage.	Rates Cy
On vessels under 80 tons .....	\$6 00
On vessels from 80 tons to 100 tons .....	7 50
On vessels from 100 tons to 120 tons .....	8 25
On vessels from 120 tons to 160 tons .....	9 00
On vessels from 160 tons to 200 tons .....	9 75
On vessels from 200 tons to 240 tons .....	10 50
On vessels from 240 tons to 280 tons .....	11 25
On vessels from 280 tons to 300 tons .....	12 00
On vessels from 300 tons to 350 tons .....	13 00
On vessels from 350 tons to 400 tons .....	13 00
On vessels from 400 tons to 500 tons .....	21 00
On vessels from 500 tons to 600 tons .....	24 00
On vessels from 600 tons to 700 tons .....	27 00
On vessels from 700 tons to 800 tons .....	30 00
Over that size—for every 100 tons additional .....	2 00
And on no one vessel is the Pilotage to exceed.....	48 00

Steamers of less than 150 horse power shall pay Pilotage on their net tonnage as in the case of sailing vessels.

Steamers above the said power shall pay at the rate of ten cents for each horse power, without reference to tonnage.

Steamers employed in the fisheries of the Colony shall

be exempt, except when on Foreign voyages, and then at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

Coastal steamers shall also be exempt.

Subsidized mail steamers, in connection with the Colony, shall pay on the horse power at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

No steamer shall pay more than \$48 at one time.

All Coasting Vessels which may take Pilots to pay one-half of the above rates of Pilotage in proportion to their tonnage.

The above scale of Pilotage shall be payable on the Register Tonnage of all such vessels, as ascertained before going out of the Harbor.

Her Majesty's vessels under sixth rate.....	\$14.00
Her Majesty's vessels of fourth, fifth and sixth rate.....	26.00
Her Majesty's vessels of first, second and third rate.....	34.00

### Towage Rates : St. John's.

Rates of Towage by Tug-boats, from one mile outside of Heads to Consignees' wharf, or *vice versa* :

	<i>Tonnage.</i>	<i>Rates.</i>
	Vessels under 60 tons .....	\$4.00
	Vessels from 60 tons to 100 tons .....	8.00
	Vessels from 101 tons to 125 tons .....	10.00
	Vessels from 126 tons to 150 tons .....	12.00
	Vessels from 151 tons to 175 tons .....	14.00
	Vessels from 176 tons to 200 tons .....	16.00
	Vessels from 201 tons to 225 tons .....	18.00
	Vessels from 226 tons to 250 tons .....	20.00
	Vessels from 251 tons to 300 tons .....	22.00
	Vessels from 301 tons to 350 tons .....	24.00
	Vessels from 351 tons to 400 tons .....	26.00
	Vessels from 401 tons to 450 tons .....	28.00
	Vessels from 451 tons to 500 tons .....	30.00
	Vessels from 501 tons to 550 tons .....	32.00
	Vessels from 551 tons to 600 tons .....	34.00
	Vessels from 601 tons to 700 tons .....	36.00
	Vessels from 701 tons to 800 tons .....	42.00
	Vessels from 801 tons to 900 tons .....	48.00
	Vessels from 901 tons to 1000 tons .....	52.00

Towage beyond one-mile limit to Cape Spear, one-third additional. Ten per cent. charged for use of steamer's hawser. One-third additional charged from 10th December to 10th April. Vessels in distress or disabled must make special arrangements. Vessels employing Tugs inwards will be charged two-thirds of rates going out. Owners not responsible for any damage done by the vessel towed, to themselves or others. Special charges will be made for steamer *Hercules* when ice on the coast.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

Number.	Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.
1 1884		Gull Island, Cape John	49° 59'.54"	55° 21'.33"	Intermittent white, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.	525
1 1876		Long Point, Toulinguet.	49° 41'.23"	54° 17'.34"	Cato-Dioptric revolving white; attains greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds.	331
1 1874		Cann Isl'd, Seldom-Come-By.	49° 25'.05"	54° 10'.35"	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	85
1858		Offer Wadham Isl'd.	49° 35'.35"	53° 45'.12"	Fixed white, 4th order Dioptric.	100
5 1880		Cabot (Stinking) Island, Bonavista Bay.	49° 10'.26"	53° 21'.21"	Intermittent white, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.	74
1873		Puffin Island, Greenspond.	49° 03'.37"	53° 32'.27"	Fixed red, 4th order Dioptric, (visible from N. by E., through South to W. by N., by compass.)	85
1843		Cape Bonavista.	48° 42'.01"	53° 04'.35"	Catoptric revolving light, shewing alternately a white and red light at intervals of 60 seconds.	150
1857		Green Island, Catalina.	48° 30'.15"	53° 02'.20"	Fixed white, 4th order Dioptric, (visible W., S., W., to N.E.)	92
3 1871		Fort Point, Trinity.	48° 21'.55"	53° 20'.53"	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	75
3 1881		Hant's Hr, Trinity bay	48° 01'.07"	53° 15'.07"	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	65
1859		Bacalieu Island.	48° 08'.58"	52° 47'.32"	Cato-Dioptric revolving white light, shewing a flash every 20 seconds. This light is often obscured by fog when the lower part of the Island is clear.	443

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above Sea level. ft.	Mls.	Distance visible. °	Illuminated Arc. 360	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
525	26	0	360	2 wick Concen- tric.	Iron tower on apex of Island, painted red and white, vertically, four stripes of each color. Keeper's house painted white, 112 ft. distant, W. by N.
331	21	All Seaward	0	No. 8 Argand.	Light tower painted red, square in lower part, changing to octagon and finished by a circular drum, gallery and lantern. Keeper's dwelling square (vertical parts white, roof red), distant twenty-five feet from tower.
85	10	0	327	1 Argand.	Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—(vertical parts painted white, roofs red).
100	11½	360	2 wick Concen- tric.		Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwelling wood—(vertical parts white, roof red), 30 feet from tower.
74	10	360	2 wick Concen- tric.		Iron light tower in centre of a square wood building. Roofs flat; sides banded horizontally, red and white alternately.
85	10½	270	2 wick Concen- tric.		Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner.
150	15	All Seaward	16 Argands.		Square wood lighthouse, painted red and white in alternate vertical stripes. Lantern in centre of roof.
92	11	202½	0	2 wick Concen- tric.	Wooden house, painted white, and roof red, from centre of which rises the lantern. (For fog alarm, see list below).
75	10	320	1 Argand.		Wood tower, painted white.
65	9	All Seaward	1 Argand.		Octagon wood tower, painted white. A small store at rear.
413	24	360	No. 8 Argand.		Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwelling detached, square white building with a red roof. The buildings are on the northern part of the island. The southern end obscures the light for 8 miles when bearing N.N.E. ½ E.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

Number.	Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Mile Distance.
1	1878	Carbonear Island.	47° 44'.24	53.09.22	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	195	1
	1836	Har. Grace Island.	47° 42'.45	53.08.11	Catoptric revolving light, showing two white flashes, followed by one red flash, each attaining greatest brilliancy in 30 seconds.	151	1
	1850	Har. Grace Beacon Light, Bay Roberts (Green) Point.	47° 41'.27	53.12.33	Fixed white, 6th order Dioptric.	40	7
6	1883		47° 36'.40	53.10.15	Fixed white, 6th order Dioptric. Immediately beneath the principal white light is a projecting lantern in which three lamps are placed. The two outer ones will show white, and the centre one in a line with the Southern rocks, N.E. half E. (mag.) from the tower, will be red.	56	8
	1885	Brigus.	47° 32'.54	53.10.35	Fixed red, 6th order Dioptric.	113	12
2	1887	Cape St. Francis.	47° 48'.30 approxi-	52.47.10 mate.	Fixed red, 4th order Dioptric.	123	12
	1813	Ft. Amherst, entrance of St. John's.	47° 33'.47	52.40.20	Fixed white, 4th order Dioptric, visible from seaward between W. S.W. and N.N.E.	134	12
		St. John's leading light, ditto	.....	.....	Red light, (Catoptric.)	76	...
			.....	.....	Red light, (Catoptric.) NOTE.—By keeping the lights or discs in line, the largest vessels will clear all dangers. Bearing N.W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W.	174	...
	1835	Cape Spear.	47° 31'.11	52.36.39	Catoptric, revolving white, attains its greatest brilliancy every min'te.	264	22
	1871	Ferryland Head.	47° 00'.53	52.51.07	Fixed white, 3rd order Dioptric.	200	16

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above Sea Level.	Distance visible.	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	
				ft.	Mls.
195	16	360	1 Argand.	Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—(vertical parts white, roof red).	
151	15	360	No. 6 Argands.	Square wood house (sides painted white, roof red, from centre of which rises the lantern).	
40	7½	.....	Argand gas.	Hexagonal wood tower (painted white).	
56	8½	All Seaward	1 Argand.	Round iron tower, painted with two red and three white horizontal bands. Store in the rear painted white.	
113	12	ditto.	ditto.	Round iron tower painted red and white vertical stripes, (three of each.) House also painted with red and white vertical stripes.	
123	12	"	2 wick Concentric	Buildings of wood (painted white); roofs flat. On the higher roof is the lantern, elevated above it on a square block. The lower building is the fog alarm house. (For particulars of alarm, see list below).	
134½	12	"	"	Building stone (whitewashed). On the roof is the lantern. (For fog-gun, see list below).	
76½	.....	Argand gas.		This light is in a drum (painted white) on the roof of the Custom House.	
174½	.....	"		This light 1400 yards in rear of the lower one is in a small octagon tower (painted white), with conical roof, one side of which is painted white, as is also a disc that surrounds the roof. The line connecting these two signals shews the middle of the channel.	
264	22	All Seaward	No. 7 Argands.	Wood house, banded red and white horizontally. The lantern rises from the centre. (For fog alarm see list below).	
200	16	"	3 wick Concentric	Round red-brick tower, 22 feet from keeper's house. Keeper's house wood, painted white, with red roof.	

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Number.	Date of lighting.	Name of Place,	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	
						ft. 180	314
1856		Cape Race,	46.39.24	53.04.20	Revolving white light (with silvered reflectors and annular lenses); attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E.N.E. to W.S.W.		
1854		Cape Pine,	46.37.04	53.31.45	Fixed white (Catoptic). The intervening land being low, the light can be seen over it from St. Mary's Bay.	314	
7 1833		Point Lat. Haye, St. Mary's Bay,	46.54.28	53.36.40	Fixed white, 6th order Dioptric.	63	
1860		Cape St. Mary's,	46.49.34	54.11.43	Revolving Cato-dioptric of 1st order, shewing alternately a red and white light at intervals of one minute.	390	
4 1870		Point Verde, Placentia,	47.14.11	55.00.19	Fixed white, 5th order Dioptric.	98	
1858		Dodding Head, Burin,	47.00.26	55.08.43	Second order, revolving white light, (silvered reflectors and annular lenses), attains greatest brilliancy every minute. In consequence of great height, this light is often obscured when the coast is clear.	430	
2 1870		Allan Island, Lamaline,	40.51.00 approxi- mate,	55.45.30	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	64	
1865		Brunette Island, Mercer's Head, Fort- une Bay,	47.15.32	55.51.50	Powerful Cato-dioptric flashing white light, which attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. (Obscured by the land from E.S. to S).	408	
1875		Garnish, Fortune Bay,	47.14.00 approxi- mate,	55.24.00	Fixed red light (metal reflector). This light is only intended for the fishing craft of the locality.	20	
1 1873		Belloram, Fortune Bay,	47.20.00	55.27.15	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	35	

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above Sea level, ft.	Mls.	Distance Visible, °	Illuminated Arc. °	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
180	15		180	No 9 Argands.	Round iron light tower, 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. The keeper's house is --- feet distant, square (painted white), red roof. The light tower is connected with the alarm house by a covered way. (For fog signal see list below). NOTE.—This Lighthouse is now maintained by the Dominion Government.
314	20	.....		No. 17 Argands.	Round iron light tower, 50 feet high, painted with red and white horizontal bands. Keeper's dwelling wood, connected with the tower by a covered way,
63	9	All Seaward		1 Argand.	Round iron tower, painted with three red and two white horizontal bands. The bands are continued around a flat-roofed store in the rear,
390	23	"		No. 12 Argands.	Round brick tower, painted red. There is a wooden house, 15 feet on each side of the tower, and connected therewith by a covered way. The houses are painted white, with red roofs.
98	11	"		1 Argand.	Wooden house, painted white, and flat roofed. The light tower rises from the roof of the house,
430	24	"		No. 6 Argands.	Square wooden house, painted white, and red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the house.
64	9		170	1 Argand.	Wood, octagon tower, painted red and white on alternate sides,
408	23	All Seaward		No. 9 Argands.	Square, wooden house, painted white, with red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the roof.
20	....	.....		1 Argand.	A square beacon tower, of wood, (standing on the end of the breakwater), carrying an octagon drum and lantern.
35	7		270	1 Argand.	A wooden tower, painted white, on the north point of the beach.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

Number.	Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Distance.
			° ′ ″	° ′ ″			
1873		Rocky Point, Hr. Briton, Fortune Bay.	47.27.30	55.47.45	Eighth order Dioptric, <i>fixed white</i> , except in a line with Harbor Rock, in which direction it is obscured.		
3 1879		Pass Island, entrance to Hermitage Bay.	47.29.15	56.12.02	<i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric. A <i>fixed red</i> light, 6th order Dioptric, is placed below the white light to distinguish the rocks and reefs extending from Wolf Rocks, bearing (from lighthouse) S. 77.44 W., to Basse Terre Point, S. 61.33. The reef over the Wolf Rocks is about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the island. At a distance of about 4 miles the two lights merge into one.	281	
1885		Gaultois.	47.36.00	55.54.00	<i>Fixed white</i> light on an iron column. The light should be brought to bear N.E. before steering for the entrance of the harbor, to clear a sunken rock S. W. by W., about 100 yards distant.	14	
2 1874		Boar Island, Burgeo.	47.36.12	57.35.13	<i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	207	
1 1886		Ireland's Island, en- trance of LaPoile Bay.	47.37.52	58.22.13	Fifth order revolving <i>white</i> light, alternate flashes and total eclipses attaining greatest brilliancy every 12 seconds.	67	
2 1873		Rose Blanche Point.	47.35.48	58.41.30	<i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, shewing from E.S.E. through S. to W. by N. by compass.	95	
1 1875		Channel Head, Port-au- Basque.	47.33.49	59.07.09	<i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	90	
4 1883		Sandy Point, Bay St. George.	48.27.27	58.30.31	<i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	35	

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above Sea level, ft.	Mls.	Distance visible, .....	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
68	9	.....		1 Argand.	Circular iron tower, painted red and white in alternate horizontal bands.
281	19	360°		2 wick Concentric,	Wooden house, sides painted white, with flat roofs, on which the principal lantern stands. The one shewing the red light is fourteen feet lower, and at the angle of the building.
267	....	136.20		1 Argand.	
14	....	All Seaward		Duplex lamp.	.....
207	11	270		1 Argand.	Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house; vertical parts painted white, roof red.
67	9½	Whole Horizon.		Duplex Lamp.	Circular iron tower; Keeper's dwelling of wood, 16 feet apart (W.S.W.), painted red and white alternate bands continuous round both buildings.
95	11	168½		2 wick Concentric.	Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner.
90	7	All Seaward		1 Argand.	The square light tower and the keeper's dwelling are detached; they are of wood,
35	7	"		1 Argand.	Round iron tower, painted with three red and three white horizontal bands. Store on southside painted white.

### FOG SIGNALS.

*These will be sounded day and night during the continuance  
of thick weather or snow-storms.*

No.	Date.	Name of Place.	Description of Signal.	Intervals of Sound.
1	1887	Cape St. Francis.	Powerful <i>Siren Trumpet</i> .	Sounded five seconds, silent five seconds; sounded five seconds, and silent forty-five seconds in each minute.
1	1883	Green Isl'd, Catalina.	<i>Champion Fog Horn</i> .	Sounded for five seconds, with intervals of silence of thirty-five seconds.
	1877	Fort Amherst.	Three pound charge from a 32-pounder gun.	During daylight and when Cape Spear is enveloped in fog this will be discharged every hour. A vessel's gun will be answered by two guns.
		ditto.	<i>Mechanical Fog Horn</i> .	Sounded in reply to a vessel's gun or whistle.
2	1887	Cape Spear.	<i>Compressed Air Trumpet</i> .	Sounded for seven seconds in each minute. House 600 yards N. N.E. of the lighthouse. This alarm is seldom heard to the southward of its position.
1	1872	Cape Race.	Powerful 10-inch <i>Steam Whistle</i> .	Sounded for ten seconds, with intervals of silence of fifty seconds in each minute.
1	1882	Powell's Head, near Trepassey.	<i>Courtenay Automatic Whistling Buoy</i> .	Bearings from the buoy, Powell's Head, N. E., distant $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, Cape Pine W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S., Freshwater Point S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. The buoy will be taken in at the commencement of winter, and re-moored in the spring as early as the weather will permit.

The attention of Mariners is particularly called to the extreme *uncertainty* there is in the range of sounds. A signal that may not be heard under certain conditions of the atmosphere more than one or two miles, will under others reach twenty or more miles.

**J. T. NEVILL, Inspector of Lighthouses.**

*Light Dues.*—Twenty-four cents per ton on all vessels entering any port or harbor in the colony, except coasting, sealing or fishing vessels; but not to be levied more than once in one year. Sealing and coasting vessels—twelve cents per ton on registered vessels of 40 tons and upwards; three dollars and forty-six cents on vessels less than 40 tons.

*Gallantry Head, Island of St. Peter's.*—A White Flash Light. Elevation above high water, sixty-four metres (204 English feet). Distance at which the light is visible—18 miles. The light is hidden at the northward by the high land of St. Peter's.

The Fog Horn off Gallantry Head, now located north of Hunter's Island, (Ile aux Chasseurs), at a distance of about 50 yards from the shore, will sound whenever fog or snow makes it necessary. The sound will last for six seconds, with an interval of one minute between each blast.

*Light at the south entrance of St. Peter's.*—Since the 1st October, 1862, the entrance of the harbor of St. Peter's, called South Channel, has been marked by two small fixed lights, one of which is a White Light, illuminating three-fourths of the horizon, and placed on the battery, and the other a red light, on the plain at the north of the town. The white light has an elevation of 11 metres, and is visible six miles. The red light is elevated 19 metres, visible three miles distant. The line connecting these two lights indicates the middle Channel.

The position of the red light has also been so determined, that as soon as it is seen on the left of Cape Eagle, vessels coming from Columbier, in beating into the Northeast entrance, will have nothing to fear from the shoals of Cape Rogue.

*Light on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, called Pointe a Leconte.*—From the 1st August, 1874, a light has been exhibited on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, at the place called Pointe a Leconte, at 400 metres (437 English feet) above the level of the sea. It will be seen in clear weather seven miles. The extent of the light is circumscribed in a sector of  $163^{\circ}$ , presenting two cones of light; one white of  $40^{\circ}$ , will light the passage of the Southeast, so as to permit vessels, which maintain position within this cone to avoid at the right the shoal Bitaille, and to the left the rock of Cape Noir, and the rock Bertrand. The second cone is red, of  $130^{\circ}$ . It should be avoided by vessels entering by the Southeast passage, and will enable them, when they have quitted the white cone, to come to anchor in the roadstead, or in the Barachois, in following the line of the white light from Point aux Cannons, and of the red light from the interior of the city.

## LIST OF LIGHTS, &amp;c.,

*Upon Newfoundland Territory lit by the Canadian Government. Lighted from sunrise to sunset.*

Name of Place,	Date of first Lighting,	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Heig't above Sea Level,	Distance Visible,	Illuminated At
Cape Ray.	1871	47.37.0	59.18.0	White flash every ten seconds. Catoptric.	110	16	All points seawards
Point Rich.	1871	50.41.50	57.27.40	White flash every 15 seconds. Catoptric.	130	17	Do
Cape Norman.	1871	51.38.0	55.53.40	Catoptric revolving white; greatest brilliancy every two minutes.	138	17	Do
Cape Bauld.	1884	51.38.50	55.25.0	Catoptric, alternating red and white every forty-five seconds.	141	18	Do
Belle Isle.	1858	51.53.0	55.22.15	First order Dioptric, fixed white light.	470	28	From N.W. N. round by S. to
Do, Low Light.)	1880	Below main light.		Catoptric fixed white.	128	17	In approach from the Gu
Point Armour, (Fortean.)	1855	51.27.35	56.50.55	Second order Dioptric, fixed white	155	19	All points seawards
Greenly Island, Blanc Sablon.	1878	51.22.35	57.10.50	Catoptric light, showing white $\frac{1}{2}$ minutes, red $\frac{1}{2}$ minutes. Do, do, and eclipse $1\frac{1}{2}$ minutes.	100	15	Do.
Cape Race.	1856	46.39.24	53.04.20	Revolving white light, attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E. N. E. to W. S. W.	130	15	180°

**LIST OF LIGHTS, &c.,**  
*Upon Newfoundland Territory lit by the Canadian Government. Lighted from sunrise to sunset.*

Height above Sea Level.	Distance Visible.
Feet	M.
110	16
130	17
139	17
141	18
470	26
128	17
155	19
100	15
130	15

Height above Sea Level.	Distance Visible.	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Light Building.	Keeper.	Assistant.	Engineer, (if any.)
110	16	All points Seaward	Mammoth flat wick burner; constant level oil reservoir.	Wooden Octagonal Tower, painted white; Lantern red.	E. H. Rennie.		
130	17	Do.	No. 1 circular lamp.	White Hexagonal wood, with roof red.	F. Lemieux.		
139	17	Do.	No. 1 circular	White Hexagonal Wood, with roof red.	Henry Locke.		
141	18	Do.	Mammoth flat wick; constant level reservoir.	White square wooden tower, surmounted by a red lantern; dwelling attached.	A. St. Laurent.		
470	26	From N.W. by N. round by S. to E.	5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster.	Circular stone tower, covered with clapboards, painted white.	M. Coltin.		
128	17	In approaching from the Gulf.	Large circular burner lamps; constant level oil reservoir.	White square wooden tower.	M. Coltin.		
155	19	All points Seaward	5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster.	Circular white stone, covered with clapboards; roof red.	M. T. Wyatt.		
100	15	Do.	Large circular burner lamps.	Octagonal wooden tower, painted white, with red lantern; white wooden dwelling attached.	I. DeBeaumont		
130	15	180	No. 9 Argands.	Round iron light tower 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. Keeper's house — feet distant, is square, painted white, with red roof. The light tower is connected with the Alarm-house by a covered way, 250 feet long.	P. Myrick,		

In the Canadian Service, where Assistants or engineers are required, they are employed by the Keeper, who is held responsible for the efficiency of the Light and who receives the whole salary.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Frederick B. T. Carter, K.C.M.G.

*Assistant Judges*—Robert J. Pinson, D.C.L., and J. L. Little,

*Attorney General*—Hon. J. S. Winter,

*Solicitor General*—

*Queen's Counsel*—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.;  
Prescott Emerson, D. W. Prowse, T. J. Keough, A. O. Hayward, R. R. W.  
Lally, Robert J. Kent, Hon. J. S. Winter, A. J. W. McNeily, and James G.  
Conroy.

*Chief Clerk and Registrar Supreme Court*—Prescott Emerson, Esq., Q.C.

*Assistant Clerks of the Supreme Court*—George J. Adams and Otto  
Emerson.

*Acting Registrar Deeds for Southern District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Acting Registrar Deeds for Northern District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Crier of the Supreme Court and Tipstaff*—John Burke.

*Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court* (at St. John's, according  
to seniority, exclusive of Attorney and Solicitor General, and Queen's Coun-  
sel)—M. J. O'Mara, R. J. Parsons, D. J. Greene, P. J. Scott, T. F. Walsh,  
S. B. Carter, H. H. Carter, I. R. McNeily, G. M. Johnson, Geo. H. Em-  
erson, Jr., John J. Flannery, M. H. Carty, F. E. M. Bunting, Geo. LeMessurier,  
D. Morison, W. B. Kelligrew, J. A. Clift, Edward Shea, Wm. H. Horwood,  
Edward P. Morris, Frank D. Lilly, James J. Milley, John A. Davis, Herbert  
E. Knight, T. J. Murphy, and F. J. Morris.

*Barristers and Attorneys Northern District*—Henry A. Clift, and W. O.  
Wood, Harbor Grace.

*Attorneys-at-Law*—Robert B. Holden, J. Oliphant Fraser, Arthur W.  
Knight, Donald M. Browning, M.A., William M. Clapp, and James J.  
Pittman.

*Law Students who are Members of the Law Society*—Charles H.  
Emerson and John P. Kent.

*Law Society Benchers*—Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., T. J. Keough,  
Q.C., A. O. Hayward, Q.C., Hon. J. S. Winter, Q.C., R. J. Kent, Q.C.,  
Prescott Emerson, Q.C., A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C., Secretary: P. Emerson,  
Q.C.; Treasurer: R. J. Kent, Q.C.; Librarian: John Burke.

*Sheriffs*—Central District: Thomas Talbot; sub-sheriff, Lionel T.  
Chancey. Northern District: John Bemister. Southern District: James  
Carter.

*Deputy Sheriffs*—Greenspond: Samuel Dawe. Littlebay Mines: Thos.  
E. Wells.

*Masters-in-Chancery*—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Q.C.; Thos. J. Keough,  
Q.C.; Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C.; Prescott Emerson, Q.C.; Hon. J. S.  
Winter, Q.C.

*Supreme Court*—Spring Term, commencing 20th May, to continue  
three weeks; Autumn Term 20th November, to continue three weeks; with  
power to the Judges to prolong the term from day to day, not exceeding six  
days in all.

*Sessions after Terms*—The first Monday in February, March, April  
and July, and to continue for a period not exceeding six days.

### Commissioners for Issuing Mesne, Final Process, &c.

The following are the Commissioners for issuing Mesne and Final Process and Summons returning into the Supreme Court; for taking Affidavits and Recognizance of Bail in any suit pending in said Court:

*Central District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C., George Adams and Otto Emerson, St. John's; F. F. Furneaux, Kelligrews.

*Northern District*—A. Drysdale and Hugh W. Trammell, Harbor Grace; Israel L. McNeil, Carbonear; John Wilcox, Brigus; John Lewis Lower Islandcove; G. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; Wm. Holden, Harbor Main; J. Veitch, Holyrood; William Christian, Old Perlican; Richard Penney, Heart's Content; Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; Moses Parsons, New Harbor; John Mifflin, Catalina; John G. Skelton and David Cawdow, Bonavista; Philip Levesconte, Kingscove; James Burden, sr., Salvage; Jas. Fitzgerald, Fogo; F. Berteau, Twillingate; Gideon Way, Musgrave Town; Richard P. Rice, Greenspond; J. B. Blandford and John Duder, Littlebay; David Currie, Britannia Cove; F. C. Berteau, Labrador.

*Southern District*—John A. Rochefort, Ferryland; Thomas O'Reilly, Placentia; James Harney, St. Mary's; James Pittman, La Maline; George Simms, Grand Bank; John Cunningham, Burgeo; Philip Hubert, Harbor Briton; Thomas Winter, Burin; George Sutton, Trepassey; Thos. Driscoll, Toads Cove; Henry Camp, Pushthrough; Michael E. Dwyer, St. George's Bay; Richard Bradshaw, Gaultois; C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffet; John Gillis, Codroy; R. T. Squarey, Channel; Geo. R. Lilly and L. J. Barron, Bay of Islands; Donald Brown and Nathan Taylor, Bonnebay; George T. Snelgrove, St. Jacques.

### Vice-Admiralty Court.

*Judge*—Chief Justice for the time being.

*Deputy Judge*—Prescott Emerson, Q. C.

*Registrar*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q. C.

*Marshal*—A. O. Hayward, Q. C.

### Central District Court.

*Judges*—D. W. Prowse, Q.C., and James Gervé Conroy, Q.C.

*Clerk of the Court*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q. C.

### Notaries Public.

*St. John's*—Honorable George H. Emerson, Robert H. Prowse, Robt. R. W. Lilly, Thomas J. Keough, Sir W. V. Whiteway, Richard B. Holden, A. O. Hayward, Wm. O. Wood, Hon. J. S. Winter, R. J. Parsons, A. J. W. McNeily, John T. Gillard, D. J. Greene, John Maher, John A. Rochfort, G. H. Dickinson, Robert L. Mare, James J. Collins, George R. Lilly, Geo. M. Johnson, T. W. Spry, W. D. Halley, Francis Berteau, M. E. Dwyer, R. T. Squarey, Joseph Godden, F. E. M. Bunting, Donald Brown, Edward Shea.

*Harbor Grace*—Henry A. Clift, Andrew B. Drysdale.

*Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil, J. A. Robinson.

*Trinity*—Edward Doyle.

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau.

*Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.

*Bay Roberts*—G. W. R. Hierlihy.

*Brigus*—George Gushue.

*Southern District*—James Carter, and L. J. Barron.

### Stipendiary Magistrates.

*St. John's*—Daniel Woodley Prowse, and James Gerve Conroy, Judges Central District Court,

*Conception Bay*—Thomas R. Bennett, District Judge, Harbor Grace, *Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil, *Brigus*—John Wilcox,

*Trinity Bay*—Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; William Christian, Old Perlican,

*Bonavista*—Thomas W. Stabb,

*Greenspond*—Richard P. Rice,

*Fogo*—James Fitzgerald,

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau,

*Ferryland*—John A. Rochfort,

*Placentia and St. Mary's*—Thomas O'Reilly, Placentia; James Harney,

*St. Mary's*,

*Burin*—James Hippisley,

*Grandbank*—George Simms,

*Presque*—Patrick Sullivan,

*Sandy Point, St. George's Bay*—Michael E. Dwyer,

*Bay of Islands*—George R. Lilly,

*LaScie, N. E. Coast*—Daniel Duggan,

*Fortune Bay*—Philip Hubert, Harbor Briton,

*Burgeo*—George Hunt,

*Channel*—Robert T. Squarey,

*Little Bay*—James B. Blandford,

*St. Anthony, N. E. Coast*—

*Bonne Bay and Flowers Cove*—Donald Brown,

### Justices of the Peace.

*For the Colony of Newfoundland*—The Judges of the Supreme Court, the members of the Executive Council, and Hon. Edward D. Shea, Hon. James J. Rogerson, W. J. S. Donnelly, Daniel W. Prowse, R. R. W. Lilly, Paul Carty, Major Morris J. Fawcett, Frederick J. Vallance, William P. Taylor, J. G. Conroy, Francis Berteau, Richard P. Rice, George Q. Hunt, Michael Dwyer, D. Brown, Robert T. Squarey, John A. Rochefort, George R. Lilly, Henry Dawe,

*Northern District*—John Tilley, William Christian, John G. Skelton, John Rorke, James L. Prendergast, John Wilcox, Philip Levisconte, James Fitzgerald, Israel L. McNeil, Reuben Bemister, John Lewis, George Skelton, James Alcock, William Stirling, N. Norman, William Lang, Wm. Holden, Hay Findlator, William P. Taylor, John Sheehan, Gilbert H. Cole, John W. Owen, G. W. R. Hierbbw, Edward T. Pike, George C. Rutherford, John M. Maddock, James Tarahan, B. T. H. Gould, Michael Dwyer, James Burden, James Winsor, R. S. Munn, John Bartlett, J. Miffen, Alexander MacMillan, William Lethbridge, E. C. Watson, James Gardner, William Meadus, Geo. Vardy, Thomas Windsor, Michael Bolger, Charles Dawe, Dr. White, Thos. C. Duder, James H. White, Frederick Watson, Daniel Murphy, John Smith, Richard Penny, Josiah Manuel, John Duder, Joseph Godden, Patrick Devereux, Aaron Tilley, Josiah Colborne, Alfred S. Pike, Wm. Joyce, Laurence Mackay, Felix McCarthy, John Patterson, James B. Blandford, Joseph W. Philips, Mark Osmond, J. C. Dominy, R. D. Hodge, Joseph B. Tobin, David Currie, Thomas McCormack, Daniel A. Ryan, Daniel Duggan, Francis Perry, Norman Snelgrove, Wm. H. Thompson, R. H. Taylor

y, Judge  
or Grace,  
Perlican,  
s Harney,  
ne Court,  
ea, Hon.  
W, Lilly,  
William P,  
Q, Hunt,  
t, George  
. Skelton,  
te, James  
Skelton,  
Holden,  
John W.  
John M.  
Burden,  
neMillan,  
lus, Geo.  
te, Thos.  
y, John  
len, Pat-  
n, Joyee,  
landford,  
oseph B.  
iel Dug-  
t, Taylor

R. McDonnell, William Goddard, James Lockyer, W. J. Eaton, Leander Gill, Joseph Strong, Samuel Spence, Francis Bertheau.

*Southern District*—Thomas Renouf, Edward Evans, Owen Pine, Richard Marshall, Patrick Furlong, Thomas Winter, Phillip Sorsoliel, John W. English, Richard McGrath, Philip Holman, Thos. R. Keats, Francis Read, Thomas O'Reilly, James Pittman, Henry Benning, J. White, Michael Gormao, John Firneaux, Thomas Driscoll, Charles E. Cossman, Wm. Phoran, Moses Tilley, Thomas Hodge, James Harvey, Philip Hubert, Charles D. Chambers, Josiah Small, Patrick Sullivan, James Hippisley, John P. Bradshaw, Nathan Smith, Robert H. Carey, M. D., William St. Croix.

### Clerks of the Peace,

*St. John's* (for Central District)—Robert R. W. Lilly, Harbor Grace; Hugh W. Trapnell, Carbonear; Joseph McKay, Trinity; —————, Twillingate; —————.

### CONSTABULARY.

Inspector and General Superintendent of Constabulary in Newfoundland—Colonel Morris J. Fawcett.

*St. John's*—1st Sub-Inspector: John Sullivan, 2nd Sub-Inspector: James Kenna, 2nd-class Head Constable: Joseph Rielly, Mounted Sergeant and Instructor of Cavalry: John Squires, Acting-Sergeant, Clerk and Storekeeper: Charles Targett, Sergeants: William Collins (cavalry), Patrick Coady, William Coughlan (infantry). Acting-Sergeants: Samuel Dawe, Philip Lacey, Peter McBay, William O'Brien, Robert Sparrow, and Richard Cleary. Medical attendants: Doctors Simms, Harvey and Rendell.

Brigus—Sergeant William Grimes, Constable Michael Bryan.

Bay Roberts—Constable Josiah Sheppard.

Bay Bulls—Constable Edward Furlong.

Burgeo—Constable Albert Kelland.

Burin—Acting-Sergeant John Smith, and Constable Edward Hynes.

Bonavista—Sergeant Bailey, and Constable James Best.

Carbonear—Frederick Williams (Head-Constable), John Snook, Thos. Aspell, George Forward.

Catalina—Constable William O'Farrell.

Cape Broyle—Constable John Courtney.

Channel—Constable James Wilcox.

Fortune—Constable Gideon Benson.

Fogo—Constable Jeremiah Dee.

Ferryland—Constable John Ryan.

Greenspond—Constable Francis Harris.

Grank Bank—Constable Albert Newhook.

Harbor Grace—Sub-Inspector: W. G. Holt, Head-Constable: Alex. Jackson, 2nd Head-Constable: George Winslow, Sergeant: Danl. Freeman. Constables: William Burke, George French, John Griffin, John Ley, Thomas McBay, John McKay, John Power, William Shave, Ronald Cross, William Chafe, Thomas Green, Arthur Long, Maurice Murphy, John Ryan, Richard Spracklin, Joseph Sweeney, John Thomas, James Peet. [Liable to be changed monthly.]

Holyrood—Constable Ambrose Sparks.

Hearts Content—Constable James Hatcher.

Harbor Briton—Constable William Lammzen.  
 Harbor Main—Acting-Sergeant George Oliphant.  
 Herringneck—Constable Michael Sullivan.  
 Lamaline—Constable Edmund Mifflen.  
 Little Bay—Sergeant Thomas Wells, Constables: Michael Dutton, and Joseph Broderick.  
 Old Perlican—Constable Henry Perks.  
 Oderin—Constable Michael Quirk.  
 Placentia—Constable Andrew Fahey.  
 Portugal Cove—Constable James Quinn.  
 Port-de-Grave—Constable William F. Turner.  
 Renews—Constable Joseph Corbett.  
 St. Lawrence—Constable James Kent.  
 St. Mary's—Constable Edward Loughlan.  
 Trinity—Constables James Russell and Benjamin Day.  
 Topsail—Constable John Bickham.  
 Trepassey—Constable William Bailey.  
 Twillingate—Sergeant Nathaniel Peeten, and Constable A. Burt.  
 West Coast (Bay of Islands)—Sergeant Isaac Bartlett, and Constable John Flynn. Bay St. George—Sergeant Joseph O'Brien. Bonne Bay—Constable John T. Butler.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent of Church of England Schools*—Rev. William Pilot, B.D.

### Church of England Academy.

*Visitor*: His Excellency the Governor. *Directors*:—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland; the Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; the Hon. Dr. Crowdy, M.L.C.; D. W. Prowse, Q.C.; the Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A.; A. O. Hayward, Q.C.; Henry Goodridge, and George Le-Messurier.

**BOYS' DEPARTMENT.**—*Principal*: Rev. A. Currie. *Assistants*: (1) G. Houghton; (2) William O'Connor.

**GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.**—*Principal*: Miss Cowling. *Assistant*: Miss Knowling.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION TO TEACHERS.**—*Superintendent*: Rev. William Pilot, B.D.; Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A., Rev. A. Heygate, M.A.; J. W. Marriott, Superintendent of the Colonial and Continental Church Society's Schools in Newfoundland.

### Colonial and Continental Church Society, Incorporated 1852.

*Patron*—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. *Vice-Patrons*—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. *President*—Vacant. *Vice-Presidents*—Nearly all the Bishops of the Church of England.

**CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE IN NEWFOUNDLAND, INCORPORATED.**—*President*: the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland. *Vice-President*: The Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, K. C. M. G. *Treasurer*: The Rev. William Pilot, B. D. *Secretary and Superintendent of the Society's Schools*: J. W. Marriott; Rev. A. Heygate, M. A., Hon. J. S. Winter, Q. C., A. O. Hayward, Commander Robinson, R. N., J. Winter, M. D., D. W. Prowse, Q. C., Prescott Emerson, Q. C., George Hutchings, M. H. A.

Miss  
Socie  
Robe  
Mrs.  
Taylo  
Tulk  
Bisho  
Gould

GO

S  
Rev.  
White  
Hon.  
H. T.  
Robin  
B  
Elijah  
P  
John  
H  
Dawne  
S  
Goss  
U  
badd  
L  
son, J  
C  
Anib  
I  
Georg  
T  
Pittm  
Jerre  
N  
John  
F  
Vey  
T  
Willi  
dell,  
Butle  
Thos  
Joseph  
Sam  
S  
Hou  
ford,

*School Teachers*—St. John's (Central School)—Mr. A. E. Coffin, boys; Miss Short, girls; Miss Pride, infants. *Training Pupil Teachers of the Society*—Miss Snow, Miss E. Short and Miss Breaker. Belloram—Mr. Roberts. Petty Harbor—Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, Port-de-Grave—Mr. and Mrs. Pitcher, Harbor Grace—Mr. and Miss Ward, Heart's Content—Mr. Taylor, Trinity—Miss Martin and Miss Lockyer, Salvage—Mr. and Mrs. Tulk, Greenspond—Mr. Nichols, Great St. Lawrence—Mr. Skiffington, Bishop's Cove—Mrs. King, Brigus—Mr. Chafe, Bonavista—Miss E. Gould, Portugal Cove—Mr. Webber, Fogo—Miss Ross,

## GOVERNMENT BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

### Church of England.

*Superintendent of Church of England Schools*—Rev. W. Pilot, B.D.

St. John's: Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A.; Rev. G. Crane, Secretary; Rev. A. Heygate, M.A.; Rev. E. Colley, Rev. Walter Smith, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Rev. Edward Botwood, R.D.; Hon. Dr. Winter, Hon. Dr. Crowdy, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Judge Prowse, G. T. Rendell, H. T. Stabb, W. B. Grieve, George Skelton, J. R. McCowen, Commander Robinson.

Brigus: Rev. T. G. Netten, Rev. William Weaver, John Bartlett, Elijah Bishop, Robert Wells.

Port-de-Grave: Rev. J. C. Harvey, R.D.; Henry Dawe, Geo. Andrews, John Andrews, Thomas Batten, (Bareneed),

Bay Roberts: Rev. W. Shears, Isaac Bartlett, R. H. Taylor, J.P., Eli Dawe, (Coley's Point); Stephen Bradbury,

Spaniard's Bay: Rev. Theodore Nurse, Josiah Gosse, Jonathan Gosse, Abraham Collins, John Shephard, Richard Gosse.

Upper Island Cove: Rev. A. C. J. Warren, Archibald Young, Archibald Drover, Archibald Crane, John Barrett (Bishop's Cove).

Harbor Grace: Rev. J. M. Noel, Rev. J. A. Evans, Rev. J. S. Sanderson, Judge Bennett, Joseph Godden, M. H. A., H. J. Fitzgerald, W. Tapp.

Carbonear: Rev. T. W. Clift, G. Hawker, George Crocker, John Ryall, Ambrose Tucker, James Bennett, Charles Forward.

Bay-de-Verds: Rev. William How, Stephen Blunden, W. Jacobs, George Cull, William Meadus.

Trinity Bay, West: Rev. C. E. Smith, James H. Moor, Frederick Pittman, John Northover, New Perlican; Henry Peircey, Silly Cove; John Jerrett, Shoal Harbor.

New Harbor: Rev. A. C. Waghorse, Rev. H. J. Bull, Albert George, John Pretty, Elisha Elford, Samuel Mitchem, Thomas Warren.

Random: Rev. Ll. Romilly, Edward Benson (Northern Bight), John Vey (Long Beach), Richard Seward, John Duffett, Edmund Seward.

Trinity (Proper): Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, Dr. White, G. H. Cole, J.P.; William Hart, Richard Hiscock, Benjamin Miller, Moses King.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. John Godden, Philip Fowlow, John Randall, Sprague Freeman, Henry George Barnes, William Beston, Joseph Butler.

Trinity Bay, East: Rev. J. G. Cragg, David Rennie, John Mifflin, Thomas Stone, Thomas Martin, Peter Martin, Stephen Jeans.

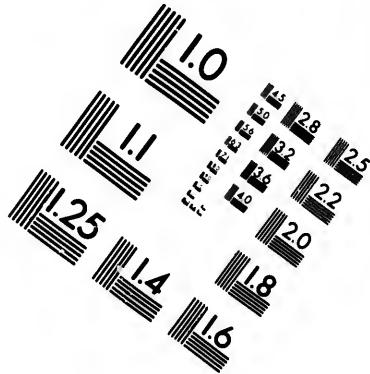
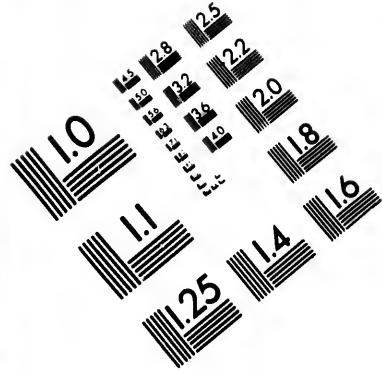
Bonavista Bay, South: Rev. A. E. C. Bayly, R.D.; John Skelton, M.D.; Joseph Brown, Joseph Rolls, John S. Rowsell.

Bonavista Bay, West: Rev. Wm. Kirby, Rev. C. Bryant, John Coffin, Samuel Brown, Samuel Coffin, Frederick Shears, Matthew Waugh.

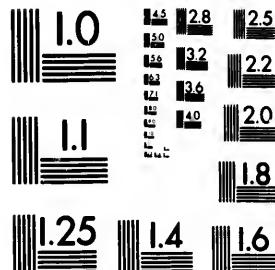
Salvage: Rev. C. Wood, James Burden, J.P.; John Brown, jr., Joseph House, Wm. Moss, John Squires, Abraham Turner.

Bonavista Bay, North: Rev. F. Weary, Rev. D. Horner, Darius Blandford, Samuel Dawe, Peter House, Benjamin Kean, Edward Bishop.

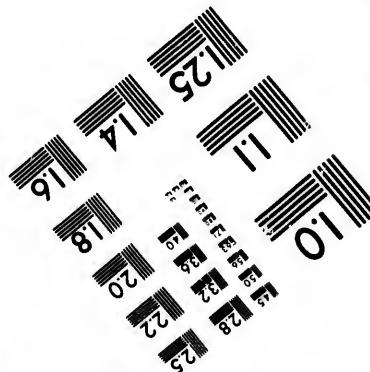
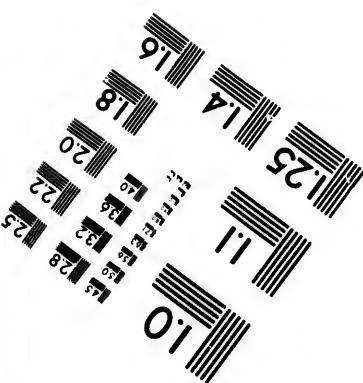




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



Fogo: Rev. C. Saddington, James Rolls, M.H.A.; Henry J. Earle, Josiah Waterman, Nathaniel Banks.

Herring Neck: Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, James D. Lockyer, Robert Mundy, John Squires, Frederick C. Earle, Thomas Torraville, Geo. Porter.

Twillingate: Rev. R. Temple, R.D.; William Lethbridge, J.P.; J. Colbourne, Thomas Peyton, Richard Newman.

Exploits, Burnt Island: Thomas Winsor, J.P.; George Seviour, Geo. Parmiter, Newbay; Thomas Rowsell, Uriah Martin, Thomas Silk, Leading Tickles.

Notre Dame Bay, North: Rev. H. Turner, Leander Gill, J.P.; C. S. Rowland, H. M. Herbert, Giles Foot, Henry Lind.

Placentia Bay: Rev. John Kingwell, James Chambers, Burgeo; Geo. Dicks, Joseph Sheave, Edward Burton, Nelson Bailey.

Burin: Rev. Thomas Hewitt, Louis Butler, John Paul, Thomas Burfitt, John Dibben, Charles Hallett.

Lamaline: Rev. Josiah Darrell, John Cake, John Pittman, Henry Haskell, Richard Cake.

Fortune Bay: Henry T. Holman, Dr. C. Fitzgerald.

Bellarom: Rev. W. A. Hayes, Philip Grandy, L. T. Cluett, Robert Lee, John Evans, G. Keeping, Stephen Gould.

Hermitage Bay: Rev. George Bishop, R. D.; Edward C. Gallop, J. P.

Burgeo: Rev. J. Cunningham, Dr. Hunt, Charles Middleton DeQuetteville, William Anderson, Stephen Vatcher.

LatPoile: Rev. J. Mc. Bradshaw, James Arnold, Philip H. Sorsoliel, George LeMoine, F. W. Tweedle, Prosper Garcin, Francis A. Read.

Channel: Rev. T. Quinton, T. Pike, George LeMoine, T. Dicks, J. Jeanes.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDS.

*Superintendent of Schools*—J. J. Wickham.

### St. Bonaventure's College.

*Board of Directors, St. John's*—Right Rev. Dr. Power, Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John Ryan, Judge Little, Hon. Thomas Talbot, William P. Walsh, D. J. Greene. *Principal*—Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald. *Dean*—Rev. William Ahearn. *Professor*—Rev. D. O'Brien. *Head Master*—John Ryan. *Drawing Master*—J. W. Nichols. *Music*—D. Bennett. *Board of Examiners for Teachers*—Very Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, Judge Conroy, and James J. Wickham, *Superintendent of Education for the Denomination*.

### Roman Catholic Academy, Harbor Grace.

UNDER THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARBOR GRACE.)

*Visitor*—Right Rev. Dr. Macdonald. *Principal*—Patrick Devine. *Second Master*—Thomas J. Hanrahan. *Assistant Master*—Michael Scully.

### St. Patrick's Schools, St. John's.

*Committee of Management*—Officers of the Benevolent Irish Society, *ex officio*. Clergymen, Members of the Society. Thirteen Members elected annually. *Teachers*—The Christian Brothers.

### St. Patrick's, Riverhead.

*Teachers*—Patrick J. Dyer and Henry Clinton.

### Boards of Education.

St. John's: Right Rev. Dr. Power, Hon. E. D. Shea, John Casey, J. G. Conroy, R. J. Kent.

Brigus: Rev. E. F. Walsh, James Tarahan, James Moore, Richard Delaney, sr., Patrick Brophy.

J. Earle  
r, Robert  
o. Porter.  
J.P.; J.  
our, Geo.  
Leading  
P.; C. S.  
Geo; Geo.  
mas Bur-  
n, Henry  
t, Robert  
llip, J. P.  
eton De-  
Sorsoliet.  
d.  
T. Dicks,  
  
w, M. A.  
William P.  
ean—Rev.  
John Ryan,  
of Exam-  
and James  
ace.  
)  
k Devine.  
ael Scully,  
  
h Society,  
ers elected  
  
asey, J. G.  
e, Richard

Harbor Main: Rev. P. O'Donnell, Conception Harbor; Rev. J. G. Batcock, Holyrood; Rev. James Brown, Harbor Main; and J. Veitch, Holyrood; Patrick Conran, Chapel's Cove; R. McDonald, Dr. V. A. Fitzsimmons, Harbor Main; James Hearn, Colliers.

Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Trinity South: Most Rev. Ronald MacDonald, J. L. Prendergast, Patrick Devereux, Thomas Greene, Andrew Drysdale, Harbor Grace; Richard McCarthy, and Joseph McKay, Carbonear.

Northern Bay: Rev. Michael Hanley, Richard Hayden, Thos. Ford, Timothy Doyle and Thomas Colbert.

Bay-de-Verde: Rev. Joseph Donnelly, James Moore, John O'Neil, Thomas Hyde, Jeremiah Broderick.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. J. Carolan, Bonavista; Patrick Murphy, Robert Lawlor, Trinity; Edward Murphy, Thomas McCormack, Catalina; Jeremiah Scanlon, John Doody, Ragged Harbor.

Bonavista, South, and Trinity, West: Rev. Wm. Veitch, King's Cove; William Kough, Bonavista; S. Ryan, Broad Cove; A. Mullowney, Tickle Cove; James Long, Open Hall; John Chievers, Plate Cove; J. Mullowney, Indian Arm; James Egan, Keels; James Aylward, Knight's Cove.

Bonavista, North: Rev. William Veitch, King's Cove; Michl, Cashin, Gooseberry Island; Daniel Turner, Cottell's Island; Samuel Kelly, sr., Burnt Island; Nicholas Batterton, Greenspond.

Fogo: Rev. R. M. Walker, W. B. Fitzgerald, Thomas Deady, James Kough, John Dwyer.

Fortune Harbor: Rev. R. Walsh, Richard Hamilton, Samuel Gillespie, Richard Quirk, Matthew Glavine.

Little Bay: Rev. S. O'Flynn, William Foley, Wm. Grant, Joseph Deloughery, Charles O'B. Reddin.

Ferryland: Rev. L. Vereker, H. O'Neil, Patrick Jackman, Richard Cashin, Nicholas Power, Gerald Jackson.

Bay Bulls: Rev. Nicholas Roach, Joseph J. Williams, Thos. Driscoll, J. Blackler, M. Casey, Michl Carey, Witless Bay; Thos. Gatherall, Bantline.

Great Placentia: Rev. M. A. Clancey, Thomas O'Reilly, Edward Sinnott, John Cosgrove, Humphrey Sullivan, John Barron.

Little Placentia: Rev. Robert Brennan, Thomas Freeman, John Rielly, Alexander Burke, Thomas Keats.

Placentia West: Rev. William Doutney, William Brown, John Hennessy, J. Ryan, Michael Dwyer, P. Murphy, jr.

St. Mary's: Rev. R. O'Donnell, J. Walsh, John Grace, William Burke, Michael Fagan, J. Murphy, J. Whelan.

Salmonier: Rev. John St. John, John Cormack, John Goff, John Daly, John Marey.

Trepassey: Rev. William Born, J. Waddleton, John Tobin, James Devereux, John Neil, jr., John Hewitt.

Burin: Rev. V. Reardon, R. Marshall, J. Power, W. Fitzpatrick, Thos. Gorman, Patrick O'Neil.

St. Lawrence: Rev. J. J. Walsh, James Walsh, Lawn.

Fortune Bay: Rev. James Whelan, Patrick Burke, W. Burke, P. Burke, jr., T. Kinsella, T. Hearn.

Bay of Islands: Rev. F. W. Brown, Lawrence Barron, Francis Carter, Richard Furlong, Michael Power.

Codroy: Rev. D. A. McInnis, Jas. Doyle, John Tompkins, John Downey, Thomas O'Quinn.

Sandy Point: Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D.; M. E. Dwyer, Hector McDonald, John McPherson, Martin Cashin.

Stevenville: Rev. M. O. Rourke, Desire Alexandre, Angus McIsaac, William Hynes, Archibald Campbell, John MacLeod, Henry Duffenais.

Conche (from Partridge Point to Bay St. Genevieve): Most Rev. Dr. McDonald, Rev. Jno. Lynch, Rev. F. D. McCarthy, Jno. Down, M. Lawless.

Coachman's Cove (from Cape John to Partridge Point): Rev. R. M. Shean, Daniel Duggan, John Carroll, William Fitzgerald, Jeremiah Ford,

## METHODIST BOARDS.

*Superintendent of Schools* — Rev. G. S. Milligan, LL.D.

### Methodist College.

*Directors* — Rev. Jeremiah Embree, (*ex officio*) ; Rev. George J. Bond, B.A.; Rev. George Boyd, Rev. James Dove, Rev. John Goodison, Rev. Solomon Matthews, Rev. William Swann, Rev. James Nurse, Rev. Robert W. Freeman, Rev. John Pratt, Rev. Thomas W. Atkinson, Rev. Frederick George Willey, Rev. George Bullen, Rev. Henry Lewis, Rev. Thomas H. James, Rev. Jabez Hill, Rev. William Kendall, Rev. George P. Story, Rev. Joseph Parkins, Hon. C. R. Ayre, Hon. J. J. Rogerson, Hon. James Pitts, Hon. A. Penney, H. J. B. Woods, A. J. W. McNeily, B.A., M.H.A.; S. R. March, M.H.A.; J. E. P. Peters, M.H.A.; T. C. Duder, J.P.; R. G. Forbes, M.D.; John Steer, George Gear, George Bishop, Janies Angel, C. Macpherson, George Forsey, R. K. Bishop, George W. Mews.

*Principal* — R. E. Holloway, B.A., F.C.S. *Vice-Principal* — Thomas MacDowell, B.A.; and James Walker. *Lady Principal* — Bessie Narraway, and Bertha Dove.

### Primary and Model School.

Maggie Hudson and Susie Stowe.

*Board of Examiners* — Rev. G. S. Milligan, M. A., L. L. D., Rev. Geo. Boyd, R. E. Holloway, B. A., F. C. S.

District of St. John's East : Rev. George Boyd, Rev. Joseph Parkins, Hon. James Pitts, Messrs George Gear, H. J. B. Woods, Geo. W. Mews, Stephen H. Knight, Michael T. Knight, A. J. W. McNeily.

District of St. John's West : Rev. George Bond, B. A., Hon. James J. Rogerson, Messrs. John Steer, John Angel, James Angel, John B. Ayre, Wm. J. Mews, John Green, Richard White.

Pouch Cove : Rev. John Reay, Charles Pippy, John B. Easterbrook, John Mounton, Ezra Churchill, Matthew Butler.

Brigus : Rev. James Dove, A. Bartlett, George Gushue, jr., John Bartlett, H. Roberts, Samuel Wilcox.

Cupids : Rev. John Pratt, Alfred Smith, George Smith, Samuel Spracklin, Francis Noseworthy.

Port-de-Grave : Rev. Albert Gale, William Kelland, A. Bussey, W. T. Boone, John Hampton.

Bay Roberts : Rev. Samuel Snowden, Isaac Mereer (of Benjamin), Abner Snow, Solomon French, George Mercer.

Harbor Grace : Rev. Thomas H. James, John Maddock, Bernard Parsons, Willis Parsons, William Stephenson, John Trapnell, Jas. Parsons.

Carbonear : Rev. John Goodison, Hon. John Rorke, I. L. McNeil, B. T. H. Gould, William Guy, F. T. Bemister, George Peach.

Freshwater : Rev. George P. Story, W. Vatcher, Silas Moores, John Everley, Robert Parsons.

Blackhead : Rev. H. Lewis, W. Lacey, Jabez LeGrow, Thos. Hillyard, Thomas Diamond, jr.

Western Bay : Rev. James Pinecock, James Crowley, W. Kennedy, N. Follett, S. Sillars, Dr. Sommerville, John Halfyard.

Lower Island Cove : Rev. Wm. Kendall.

Old Perlican : Rev. Jabez Hill, Wm. Christian, Ebenezer March, Elias March, Benjamin Benson, James Burt, and Elijah Benson.

Hant's Harbor : Rev. Edgar Taylor, Rev. Solomon Matthews, Nicholas Short, Wm. Single, Reuben Bemister, Moses Button, John Brown

Green's Harbor : Rev. Anthony Hill, Thomas Newhook, Henry March, Samuel Brace, Hezekiah Burt, Absalom March.

Random, South : Rev. Arthur MacCausland, Northern Bight; Matthias Martin, Northern Bight; Nehemiah Frost, Northern Bight; Isaac Adey, Lee Bight; George King, St. Jones', S. W. Arm; Simon King, St. Jones', S. W. Arm; Eli Martin, Little Heart's Ease.

Br  
Currie,  
March,  
English

Ra  
Shoal  
Cove;  
Somm

Tr  
tian, W  
Ca  
man, Jo

Bo  
Stephen

Mr  
ford, El  
Glo  
Butt, F  
Glo  
Melin

Gr  
Mark I  
We  
bury, A  
Melin

Thos.  
Fo  
Fog;  
He

Herring  
Islands  
Tw  
Elias F

Mo  
French  
Ex  
Harbo

Lit  
James  
Batston

Ni  
Eaton,  
Shoeco

Pla  
James  
Fla  
Christo

Bu  
M.D.;  
Fo  
P. Lake

Gr  
George  
Bu  
Buffet,

Pe  
Mauge  
Cl  
Bragg,  
St

Britannia Cove: Rev. William H. Browning, Britannia Cove; Pierce Currie, Britannia Cove; Hezekiah Blundell, Hickman's Harbor; Norman March, Ladycove; William Gulliford, jr., Foster's Point; Nathan Mills, English Thoroughfare; William James King, Deer Harbor.

Random, North: Rev. James Wilson, Shoal Harbor; Caleb Tuck, Shoal Harbor; Frederick Pelley, George's Brook; James Pelley, Broad Cove; Thomas Dalton, White Rock; Gideon Smith, Elliott's Cove; James Sommers, Lower Shoal Harbor.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. George Payne, John Cross, George Christian, William Bugden, William DeGrish.

Catalina: Rev. James B. Heal, Benjamin Snelgrove, William Norman, John Hicks, Caleb Diamond.

Bonavista, South: Rev. R. W. Freeman, Jabez Saint, John Swires, Stephen Abbott, Abednego Hobbs, Richard Cole, R. G. Forbes, M. D.

Musgrave Town, Bonavista, West: Rev. William R. Tratt, John Oldford, Elias Brown, James Oldford, John Perry, William Diamond.

Glovertown: Rev. John C. Sidey, Joseph Hicks, Josiah Butt, Andrew Butt, Flat Islands; Jonathan Noseworthy, George Arnold, Elijah Burrey, Glovertown; Ambrose Janes.

Greenspond: Rev. Frederick R. Duffill, George Dowden, Jas. Burry, Mark Dowden, Arthur Vivian, Robert Davis, Martin Bourne.

Wesleyville: Rev. James Lumsden, George Hann, Japhet Swainsbury, Abraham Kean, M.H.A., William Barber, Richard Parsons, Henry Melindy.

Musgrave Harbor: Rev. W. T. D. Dunn, James Hicks, Rocky Bay; Thos. Wellon, Simeon Guy, Archibald Thompson.

Fogo: Rev. Jeremiah Embree, Thomas C. Duder, Robert Scott, Fogo; W. Perry, Indian Islands; John Holmes, Cann Islands.

Herring Neck: Rev. William Rex, Esau Blandford, Sylvester Tiffin, Herring Neck; John Card, Marrett's Harbor; Solomon Roberts, Change Islands; Thomas W. Ginn, Thomas W. Taylor, Change Islands.

Twillingate: Rev. George Ballen, Peter Samways, William Hodder, Elias Roberts, Isaac Moores, sr., John Minty, A. Linfield.

Moreton's Harbor: Rev. Jesse Heyfield, Mark Osmond, Thomas French, Samuel Small, Elijah Jennings.

Exploits: Rev. James Nurse, Josiah Manuel, Simon Manuel, Lower Harbor; William Lacey, Sergeant's Cove; Matthew Dalton, jr., Exploits.

Littlebay Islands: Rev. Henry Hatcher, Rev. Henry Abraham, and James Strong, Littlebay Islands; Henry Knight, Jackson's Cove; John Batstone, Three Arms; George Paddick, Ward's Harbor; James Parsons.

Nipper's Harbor: Rev. Samuel Jennings, Robert Batstone, W. J. Eaton, Nipper's Harbor; James Higgins, N. W. Arm; Simeon Avery, Shoecove; W. Garland.

Placentia Bay: Rev. John Humphreys, William Eddy, Sound Island; James Hollett, Edmund Read, James Williams.

Flat Islands: Rev. John Pye, Edward Collins, Henry W. Crann, Christopher Joyce, R. Dicks, Albert Hodder, Charles Senior.

Burin: Rev. Thos. W. Atkinson, George Bishop, Herbert Smith, M.D.; John Weare, Benjamin Hollett.

Fortune: Rev. Fred. Geo. Willey, Robert Snook, John E. Lake, Wm. P. Lake, Philip Lake, John King, Henry Haddon.

Grand Bank: Rev. William Swann, Morgan Foote, John Forsey, George Forsey, Thomas A. Hickman, George Buffet, George Bell.

Burgeo: Rev. W. H. Adams, Joseph Small, W. Davidge, Benjamin Buffet, S. A. Parsons.

Petites: Rev. Henry Scott, Saul Bonnell, George Ellsworth, Elias Mauger, Wm. Courtenay, Henry Riles, Wm. Stone.

Channel: Rev. Charles Lench, Samuel Forsey, Thomas Poole, Nelson Bragg, E. J. Evans.

St. George's: Board to be appointed.

Bonne Bay: Rev. Thomas B. Darby, Henry Halfyard, Chas. Sillars, Lysander Cohoun, George Halfyard.

Flower's Cove: Board to be appointed.

St. Anthony: Board to be appointed.

Englee: Board to be appointed.

Labrador, South: Board to be appointed.

Labrador, North: Board to be appointed.

### Presbyterian Board of Education.

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. W. J. Thompson, William H. Thompson, John Patterson.

### Congregational Board of Education.

*St. John's*—Rev. T. Hodgkinson, John Haddon, L. T. Chancey, Rich'd Barnes, William J. Barnes, John Cowan, Henry W. Seymour. *Inspector*: The Church of England and Methodist Inspectors, alternately.

*Committee of Management*—L. T. Chancey, chairman. Miss Good, secretary-treasurer. Robert Barnes, W. Chancey, R. J. Chancey, E. Colton, A. Northfield, W. Radford, W. H. Whiteley, John Haddon, Rev. Thomas Hodgkinson.

*Teachers*—Miss Good, Miss Phenie C. Soper, Miss Radford.

### Reformed Church of England.

FOR ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Directors*—Revs. A. N. Suckling, W. Goodchild, and John Smith; N. Rabbits, Moses Parsons, M. Moore, R. Cranford, W. Nevill.

### General Protestant Academy and Presbyterian Commercial School.

Revs. M. Harvey, William Graham, T. Hodgkinson, and Honorable Robert Thorburn, James Goodfellow, James Gordon, L. T. Chancey, H. W. Seymour, Alexander Taylor. *Principal*—E. Handcock. *Intermediate Department*—A. Barrett. *Primary Department*—Miss Stephenson.

### Harbor Grace Grammar School.

*Directors*—Hugh W. Trapnell, John Ryan, Thomas R. Bennett, Mark Parsons, Patrick Devereux, Robert S. Munn. *Master*—James Munn.

### Carbonear Grammar School.

*Directors*—Rev. John Godden, William Hawker, John Pearce, and John Ryall, Church of England Branch. Rev. Richard Walsh and Richard McCarthy, Roman Catholic Branch. Rev. William Kendall, Israel L. McNeil, B. T. H. Gould, James Rorke, William Badcock, Alfred Penny, and Edward Pike, Methodist Branch. *Principal (Methodist Branch)*: J. A. Robinson. *Assistant*: A. J. Crocker.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Church of England.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Former Prelates*—Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., 1839. Edward Field, D.D., 1844. James Butler Kelly, D.D., 1876.

*Present Bishop*—Right Reverend LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, on Festival of SS. Philip and James, 1878, by the late Archbishop Tait, of Canterbury,

*Commissary in Newfoundland*—Rev. Edward Botwood.  
*Commissary in England*—Rev. W. Jones, M.A., Burnside, Kendal.  
*Commissary in Burmuda*—Rev. J. Lumley Lough, Vicar-General.

## DEANERY OF AVALON.

Rev. Edward Botwood (Rural Dean), St. Mary's, St. John's.  
 Rev. Edward Colley, Topsail and Foxtrap.  
 Rev. Adam Currie, Church of England Academy, St. John's.  
 Rev. Arthur C. F. Wood, M.A., St. Thomas's, St. John's.  
 Rev. William Pilot, B.D., St. John's, Government Inspector of Church  
of England Schools.  
 Rev. Ambrose Heygate, M.A., Cathedral.  
 Rev. Henry Dunfield, St. Thomas's, St. John's.  
 Rev. R. T. Heygate, M.A., Cathedral.  
 Rev. R. H. Taylor, Principal Theological College, St. John's.  
 Rev. Walter R. Smith, Portugal Cove.

## DEANERY OF CONCEPTION BAY.

Rev. J. C. Harvey (Rural Dean), Port-de-Grave.  
 Rev. T. W. Clift, Carbonear.  
 Rev. T. G. Netten, Brigus.  
 Rev. William How, Bay-de-Verde.  
 Rev. John M. Noel, Harbor Grace.  
 Rev. William C. Shears, Bay Roberts.  
 Rev. Alfred C. Warren, Upper Islandcove.  
 Rev. T. R. Nurse, Spaniard's Bay.  
 Rev. C. Amor, Port-de-Grave.  
 Rev. William Weaver, Salmon Cove.  
 Rev. T. S. Sanderson, Harbor Grace (Southside).  
 Rev. J. A. Evens, Harbor Grace.

## DEANERY OF TRINITY BAY.

Rev. J. Godden (Rural Dean), Trinity East.  
 Rev. John G. Cragg, Catalina.  
 Rev. Arthur C. Waghorne, New Harbor.  
 Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, Trinity West.  
 Rev. Charles E. Smith, B.A., Heart's Content.  
 Rev. W. S. Ll. Romily, Random.  
 Rev. H. T. Bull.

## DEANERY OF BONAVISTA BAY.

Rev. Augustus E. C. Bayley (Rural Dean), Bonavista.  
 Rev. S. J. Andrews, Bonavista.  
 Rev. William Kirby, Kingscove.  
 Rev. Edwin Weary, Greenspond.  
 Rev. C. Horner, Greenspond.  
 Rev. C. Wood, Salvage.  
 Rev. E. Bryant, Goose Bay.

## DEANERY OF NOTRE DAME BAY.

Rev. Robert Temple (Rural Dean), Twillingate.  
 Rev. C. Saddington, Fogo.  
 Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, Herring Neck.  
 Rev. ———, Exploits.

Rev. H. Turner, Littlebay.  
Rev. Arthur Pittman, Twillingate.

## DEANERY OF PLACENTIA BAY.

Rev. John Kingwell, Harbor Buffet,  
Rev. Josiah Darrell, Lamaline,  
Rev. J. Hewitt, Burin.

## DEANERY OF FORTUNE BAY.

Rev. George Bishop, (Rural Dean), Hermitage.  
Rev. —— ——, Harbor Briton.  
Rev. John Cunningham, Burgeo.  
Rev. W. Rafter, Channel.  
Rev. William Haynes, Belloram.  
Rev. J. Me J. Bradshaw, Rose Blanche.  
Rev. H. W. Cunningham, Burgeo.  
Rev. T. W. Temple, St. Pierre, Miquelon.

## DEANERY OF STRAITS OF BELLEISLE.

Rev. Joseph J. Curling, (Rural Dean), Bay of Islands.  
Rev. F. Colley, Bay of Islands.  
Rev. Charles Jeffrey, St. George's Bay.  
Rev. Charles W. Hollands, Bonne Bay.  
Rev. G. Field, Flowers Cove.

Rev. T. S. Quinton, Sandwich Bay.

## THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

*Visitor*—The Lord Bishop.  
*Council*—The Lord Bishop, and Revs. E. Botwood, A. C. F. Wood, A. Heygate, and W. Pilot.  
*Principal*—Rev. R. H. Taylor.

## DIOCESAN SYNOD OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*President*—Right Rev. the Lord Bishop. Clerical-Secretary—Rev. A. Heygate. Lay-Secretary—George T. Rendell. Treasurer—Henry Cooke. Auditors—Rev. A. C. F. Wood, and John Goodridge.

*Executive Committee*—The Lord Bishop, Revs. E. Botwood, E. Colley, R. H. Taylor, A. Heygate, W. Pilot, A. C. F. Wood, and Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. J. S. Winter, G. T. Rendell, Hon. C. Crowdly, Sir W. V. Whiteway, W. B. Grieve, Secretary—G. T. Rendell.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

## DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Former Prelates*—Right Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, consecrated 1796; died 1811. Right Rev. Dr. Lambert, died 1817. Right Rev. Dr. Scanlan, died 1830. Right Rev. Dr. Fleming, died 1850. Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, died 1869.

*Present Bishop*—Most Rev. Thomas Joseph Power, M.A., consecrated in Rome, Trinity Sunday, 12th June, 1870, by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen.

*Picar-General*—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal.

St. J.  
Rev. J.  
St. J.  
St. J.  
Por.  
Tor.  
Bel.  
Top.  
W.  
Fer.  
Ren.  
Tre.  
St.  
O'Dris.  
Sal.  
Pla.  
Litt.  
St.  
Bur.  
St.  
Ha.

Pre.  
tian Bro.  
Orphan

Bis.  
Aug.  
Haa.  
McCart.  
Cur.  
Bri.  
Hon.  
Ha.  
Con.  
Nor.  
Buy.  
Bon.  
Kin.  
Fog.  
Til.  
Bet.  
For.  
Fra.  
La.  
La.  
Co.

Mercy.

### Churches and Clergy.

*St John's Cathedral*—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal, Administrator; Rev. J. Scott, Rev. Patrick Delaney, Rev. W. Lalor.  
*St. Patrick's*—Rev. John Ryan, and Rev. E. Crook.  
*St Joseph's, Petty Harbor*—Rev. R. Tierney.  
*Portugal Cove*—Rev. J. Walsh.  
*Torbay*—Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., and Rev. C. O'Neil.  
*Belleisle*—Rev. C. McCullow.  
*Topsail and Kelligrews*—Rev. M. P. Morris.  
*Witless Bay*—Rev. N. Roach, P.P., and Rev. M. O'Driscoll.  
*Ferryland*—Rev. Laurence Verker, P.P.  
*Renews*—Rev. John Walsh, P.P.  
*Trepassey*—Rev. William Born, P.P.  
*St. Mary's*—Rev. Richard O'Donnell, P.P., and Rev. Stephen P. O'Driscoll.  
*Salmonier*—Rev. J. St. John.  
*Placentia and St. Brides*—Rev. M. Clancey, P.P., and Rev. —— Guillo.  
*Little Placentia*—Rev. R. Brennan, P.P.  
*St. Kyraus*—Rev. William Doutney, P.P.  
*Burin and Oderlin*—Rev. V. Reardon, P.P., and Rev. M. Ryan.  
*St. Lawrence and Lamaline*—Rev. John Walsh.  
*Harbor Briton*—Rev. J. Phealan.

### Convents.

Presentation Order, 10; Mercy Order, 4; Schools under care of Christian Brothers, 4; Schools under patronage of the Clergy, about 150. Female Orphanage—Belvidere. Male Orphanage—Villa Nova.

### Diocese of Harbor Grace.

*Bishop*—Most Rev. Dr. Ronald McDonald, consecrated at Pictou, N.S., August 21st, 1881.  
*Harbor Grace* The Lord Bishop, Rev. J. Lynch, and Rev. D. F. McCarthy.  
*Carbonear*—Rev. R. Walsh, C.C.  
*Brigus*—Rev. F. Walsh, V.G.  
*Holyrood*—Rev. G. Badcock.  
*Harbor Main*—Rev. J. Brown.  
*Conception Harbor*—Very Rev. J. O'Donnell, and Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
*Northern Bay*—Rev. M. Hanley.  
*Bay-de-Verde*—Rev. J. Donnelly.  
*Bonavista*—Rev. J. Carolan.  
*Kingscove*—Revs. Wm. Veitch and F. Lynch.  
*Fogo*—Rev. R. M. Walker.  
*Tilton Harbor*—Rev. James Brown, P.P.  
*Bettscove*—Rev. S. Flynn.  
*Fortune Harbor*—Rev. R. Walsh.  
*French Shore*—Rev. R. M. Sheehan.  
*La Conche*—Rev. W. M. Tarahan.  
*Labrador*—Attended by Priests from Harbor Grace.  
*Convents*—Three of the Presentation Order, and two of the Order of Mercy.

**Diocese of St. George's, Newfoundland.**

*By a Decree of the 17th Sept., 1871, the Western portion of the Island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.*

**Churches and Clergy.**

*St. Ann's, Great Codroy River*—Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D., P.A., and Rev. F. McGinnis.

*Bay of Islands*—Rev. D. McGinnis.

**METHODIST CHURCH, NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Rev. JEREMIAH EMBREE, *President.*

Rev. WM. SWANN, *Secretary.*

**St. John's District.**

*St. John's East*—Rev. George Boyd and Rev. Joseph Parkins.

*St. John's West*—Revs. George J. Bond, B.A., John E. Manning, G. S. Milligan, LL.D., Superintendent of Education, (by permission of Conference); Thomas Fox, Sup'y.

*Topsail*—Rev. Mark Fenwick.

*Poucheore*—Rev. John Reay.

*Sound Island*—Rev. John Humfreys.

*Briggs*—Rev. James Dove.

*Cupids*—Rev. John Pratt.

*Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave*—Revs. Sam'l. Snowden, M. J. Stevens, Albert Gale,

*Flowers Cove*—Agent.

*St. Anthony*—Rev. James Smith.

*Red Bay*—Rev. Thomas Wilson.

*Hamilton Inlet*—Rev. A. A. Holmes,

Rev. JAMES DOVE, *Chairman.*

Rev. J. G. BOND, B.A., *Financial Secretary.*

**Carbonear District.**

*Carbonear*—Rev. John Goodison, Rev. J. W. Vickers, Rev. J. S. Peach, Supernumerary.

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. T. H. James.

*Freshwater*—Rev. G. P. Story.

*Buckhead*—Rev. Henry Lewis.

*Westernbay*—Rev. James Pinecock.

*Lower Islandcove*—Rev. Wm. Kendall.

*Old Perlican*—Rev. Jabez Hill.

*Hants Harbor*—Rev. E. Taylor.

*Heart's Content*—Rev. Solomon Matthews.

*Green's Harbor*—Rev. Anthony Hill.

*Random North*—Rev. James Wilson.

*Random*—Rev. A. McAusland.

*Britannia Cove*—Rev. W. H. Browning.

Rev. JOHN GOODISON, *Chairman.*

Rev. GEO. P. STORY, *Financial Secretary.*

**Bonavista District.**

*Bonavista*—Revs. R. W. Freeman and George C. Frazer.

*Catalina*—Rev. J. B. Heal.

*Trinity*—Rev. George Paine.

*d.  
the Is-  
trolle.  
D., P.A.,  
AND.  
ns.  
nning, G.  
of Con-*

*Musgravetown*—Rev. W. R. Tratt.  
*Glover's own*—Rev. J. C. Sidey.  
*Greenspond*—Rev. F. R. Dufill.  
*Wesleyville*—Rev. James Lumsden.  
*Musgrave Harbor*—Rev. W. T. D. Dunn.  
*Indian Islands and Rocky Bay*—Rev. Theo. B. G. Howe.  
*Fogo*—Rev. J. Embree.  
*Herringneck and Chang Islands*—Rev. Wm. Rex.  
*Twillingate*—Revs. Geo. Bullen and Wm. Harries.  
*Moreton's Harbor*—Rev. Jesse Heyfield.  
*Exploits*—Rev. James Nurse.  
*Littlebay Island*—Rev. Henry C. Hatcher.  
*Littlebay*—Rev. Henry Abraham.  
*Nipper's Harbor*—Rev. Samuel Jennings.  
*Whitebay*—Rev. Akroyd Stoney.  
 Rev. J. EMBREE, *Chairman.*  
 Rev. JAMES NURSE, *Financial Secretary.*

### Burin District.

*Burin*—Rev. Thos. W. Atkinson.  
*Flat Island*—Rev. John Pye.  
*St. Pierre*—(One wanted.)  
*Fortune*—Rev. Fred. G. Willey.  
*Grandbank*—Rev. William Swann.  
*Fortune Bay*—Rev. Wm. J. Bartlett.  
*Burgeo*—Rev. Wm. H. Adams.  
*Petites*—Rev. Henry Scott.  
*Channel*—Rev. Charles Lench.  
*S. George's Bay*—Rev. — Indoe.  
*Bonnebay*—Rev. Thos. B. Darby.  
*French Shore*—Agent.  
 Rev. WM. SWANN, *Chairman.*  
 Rev. FRED. GEO. WILLETT, *Financial Secretary.*

Students attending Sackville—Herbert Hooper, Levi Curtis, and John T. Newman.

### Presbyterian Church in Canada.

PRESBYTERY OF THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Rev. M. Harvey, Moderator.  
 Mr. McKenzie, Cathechist, Bay of Islands.  
 Vacant—Littlebay and Bettscove.  
*Elders*—Mr. H. Henderson, St. John's; Mr. John Jillard, Hbr. Grace.  
*Student in College*—G. J. A. Thompson.  
 Rev. W. Graham, St. Andrew's Church, St. John's; Rev. G. Thompson, Harbor Grace.

### Congregational Churches.

Rev. T. Hodgkinson, Queen's Road Chapel, St. John's.  
 Rev. John Squires, Wool's Cove, Fortune Bay.  
 Rev. J. F. Geddes, Twillingate.  
 Rev. ———, Smith's Sound, Trinity Bay.  
 Rev. ———, Bonne Esperance, Labrador.

## Reformed Church of England.

Right Rev. B. B. USHER, Bishop of Canada and Newfoundland.

*Commissary—Rev. A. N. Suckling.*

*Conception Bay (Briggs and Clarke's Beach) - Rev. W. Goodchild.*

*Trinity Bay, (Newharbor.)—Vacant.*

## **Geological Department.**

*Survey Office and Museum—Postoffice Building.*

*Acting Geologist—James P. Howley.*

## Commissioners of Wrecked Property.

## Chamber of Commerce.

**President:** Hon. J. Syme; **Vice-Presidents:** Hon. A. F. Goodridge and W. B. Grieve; **Secretary:** J. Goodfellow; T. R. Smith, E. J. Duder, Hon. John Syme, P. G. Tessier, Jr., Hon. A. F. Goodridge, J. Goodfellow, R. H. Prowse, Sir R. Thorburn, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. Charles Bowring, W. B. Grieve, G. A. Hutchings, Hon. J. S. Pitts.

## Foreign Consulates.

*Portugal*—Thos. R. Smith, consul general; Wm. Hayward, vice-consul, St. John's. Robert S. Muun, vice-consul, Harbor Grace. G. H. Cole, vice-consul, Trinity. J. Henry Clements, vice-consul, LaPoile. H. J. Holman, vice-consul; A. F. Hatch, consular-agent, Harbor Briton. Thomas C. Duder, vice-consul, Fogo. John W. Owen, vice-consul, Twillingate. Richard Goodridge, vice-consul, Renews.

*Spain*—Don Antonio Singala, vice-consul, St. John's. Consular agents—Fogo, Hay Flintater; Trinity, G. H. Cole; Rose Blanche, Philip Sorsoliel; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Twillingate, W. Lethbridge; Burin, \_\_\_\_\_; Gaultois, Edward J. Gallop; Little Harbor, Joseph C. LeScelleur.

Brazil—A. O. Hayward, vice-consul. Consular agents—W. H. Thompson, Conception Bay; Thomas Winter, Burin; Henry F. Holman, Harbor Briton.

*Belgium*—H. E. Hayward, consul.

*German Empire* Robert H. Prowse, consul, St. John's. Port  
of Nain, Labrador, Mr. Bourquin,

*France*—C. Reboller des Isles, consul hon., vice-consul for Newfoundland.

*Italy*—Consular-agent, Henry J. Stabb.

*United States of America*—Thomas N. Molloy, consul for Newfoundland. Vice-consul, Leonard Donnelly. Consular agent, (Harbor Grace), P. Devereux.

*Sweden and Norway*—Robert H. Prowse, vice-consul for Newfoundland.

## BANKS.

### Union Bank of Newfoundland.

*Directors*—Hon. Robert Thorburn, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Walter B. Grieve, R. S. Munn.

James Goldie, manager; Chas. S. Pinsent, accountant; W. H. Crowdby, 1st teller; Charles E. Mehan, 2nd teller; W. W. Watson, and A. M. Peters, clerks. D. Joseph Greene, notary. P. Morrissey, messenger.

*Discount Days*—Mondays and Thursdays from 12.30 o'clock.

*Hours of Business*—From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

### Commercial Bank of Newfoundland.

*Directors*—Hon. A. F. Goodridge, James Goodfellow, G. A. Hutchings, Edwin J. Duder, and Hon. J. S. Pitts.

Henry Cook, manager; Henry D. Carter, accountant and paying teller; James E. Kent, receiving teller; Charles P. Crowdby, ledger keeper; George C. Coen and F. Wood, clerks. Sir William V. Whitemay, Q.C., K.C.M.G., standing counsel and solicitor. W. Hammond, porter.

*Discount Days*—Tuesdays and Fridays, from 12.15 o'clock.

*Hours of Business*—From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

### Savings' Bank.

*Governors*—Five members of the House of Assembly, and three members of the Legislative Council, viz.:

Hon. James S. Winter, Hon. the Speaker of the House of Assembly, Alexander M. McKay, D. J. Greene, Henry W. LeMessurier, of the House of Assembly; Hon. M. Monroe, Hon. C. R. Ayre, Hon. P. Cleary, of the Legislative Council.

*Directors*—Hon. J. S. Winter, Hon. M. Monroe.

*Cashier*—Hon. Edward Dalton Shea. *Accountant*—Stephen Knight. *Clerk*—Arthur Pinsent.

The Bank is open every day, between the hours of 10.30 and 3 o'clock, for depositors' business.

### Branch Bank, Harbor Grace.

*Cashier and Clerk*—A. T. Drysdale.

## Newspapers Published in the Colony.

*Advocate*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday.

*Commercial Journal*—Published fortnightly, immediately before the closing of the mail for Great Britain.

*Colonist*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).

*Evening Telegram*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).

*Evening Mercury*—Published daily (Sundays excepted.)

*Harbor Grace Standard*—Published every Saturday morning.

*Patriot*—Published every Monday afternoon.

*Royal Gazette*—Published every Tuesday afternoon.

*Times*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday morning.

*Twillingate Sun*—Published every Thursday.

*Templar at Work*—Published monthly.

*Weekly Record* (Trinity)—Published every Wednesday.

QUEEN'S PRINTER, ..... John Collier Withers.

### Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Knight's Cove to Indian Arm—John Coffin. Ward's Harbor and vicinity—John Roberts. Twillingate—James Peyton. Fogo and adjacent Islands—John G. Lucas. Greenspond—Frederick White. Gooseberry Island and adjacent Islands—C. Harris. Bonavista—James Mifflin. Catalina—John Mifflin. Trinity—J. Collis. Bonaventure and Smith's Sound—Wm. Field. Heart's Content—Chas. Rendall. Old Perilcan—Elias March. Western Bay—Edward Butt. Carbonear—Laurence Mackey. Harbor Grace—John Barry. Bay Roberts—G. W. R. Hierlhy. Port-de-Grave and Bareneed—George Andrews. Brigns—Sergeant Grimes. Harbor Main—Edward O'Brien. St. John's—Thomas Brien. Ferryland—Marmaduke Clow. Placentia Bay, East Side—John Sinnott. Little Placentia—Alex. Burke. Harbor Buffet and adjacent Islands—Charles D. Chambers. Oderin—Constable Quirk. Burin—Acting Sergeant Smith. Fortune Bay—Albert Sterling. Pass Island to Cape Lallune—Henry Camp. LaPoile—Frederick Cox. Rose Blanche—John Cunningham. Channel—George LeMoine. Bonne Bay—John McLean Muir.

### NEWFOUNDLAND TARIFF, 1887.

#### Table of Duties.

Ale, porter, cider and perry, the gallon.....	\$0.20
Animals, namely:	
Calves, pigs and sheep, each.....	0.30
Horses, mares, &c., each .....	3.00
Apples, the barrel.....	0.40
Apples, (dried) the pound.....	0.02
Bacon, hams, tongues, smoked beef and sausages, the cwt.....	2.50
Beef, pigs' heads, feet and hocks, salted and cured, the brl. of 200 lbs.....	1.00
Biscuit and bread, (not including sweet or fancy biscuits) the cwt.....	0.20
Butter, oleomargarine, and other compounds representing butter, the cwt.....	2.00
Casks, empty, second hand 45 gallons and under, each.....	0.45
Casks, empty, second hand, over 45 gallons, each.....	1.45
Cask staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making casks of 45 gallons and upwards, per 100.....	5.75
Cask staves second hand, manufactured, capable of making casks un- der 45 gallons, per 100.....	1.40
Cheese, the cwt.....	2.50
Chocolate and cocoa, the lb.....	0.06
Cigars, ten per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , and the M.....	4.00
Coffee, green, the lb.....	0.05
Coffee, roasted or ground, the lb.....	0.07
Coals, imported or brought into the ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear, the ton.....	0.30
Confectionary, not including confectioners' ornaments, the cwt.....	5.50
Feathers, and feather beds the lb .....	0.07
Fish, namely: Codfish and haddock, save as hereinafter exempt, the qtl. of 112 lbs.....	1.50
Flour, the brl.....	0.30
Fruit, dried, (excepting dried apples) currants, raisins, &c., the lb.....	0.03
Indian meal, the brl.....	0.25
Jams and preserves, 20 per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....	0.02
Lumber, (one inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thick- ness) the M .....	2.50
Lumber, grooved, tongued, or planed, (one inch thick, and so in pro- portion for any greater thickness) the M.....	4.00
Molasses, the gallon .....	0.07

Oats, the bushel .....	0.05
Oatmeal, the barrel of 200 lbs.....	0.30
Oil, kerosene, the gallon.....	0.06
Peas, the barrel.....	0.30
Pork, the barrel of 200 lbs.....	1.75
Salt, in bulk, the ton .....	0.20
Shingles and laths, the M.....	0.60
Spirits, namely: Brandy, and other spirits, not herein defined or enumerated, and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon .....	2.40
All other Spirits, of greater strength than forty-three per cent, overproof shall be deemed to be undefined spirits, and be subject to duty accordingly, the gallon.....	2.10
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon .....	1.65
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	1.80
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	2.15
Cordials, shrub and other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained, the gallon—....	1.15
Sugars, namely: Bastard, the cwt.....	3.50
Loaf and refined, the cwt.....	4.50
Unrefined, the cwt.....	3.00
Tea, twenty per cent., <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....	0.06
Timber, including Lignum Vitæ, the ton.....	0.60
Tobacco, manufactured, including leaf tobacco, stripped or partly manufactured, five per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....	0.20
Tobacco, leaf and stems, the lb .....	0.20
Tobacco, stems for snuff, the cwt.....	0.60
Vegetables, namely: Cabbages, the 100.....	2.00
Potatoes, the bushel.....	0.05
Turnips, parsnips, carrots, beet, the bushel.....	0.10
All other, including Onions (canned or preserved excepted), ten per cent, <i>ad valorem</i>	
Vinegar, the gallon.....	0.15
Wines, namely: Champagne, the gallon.....	3.00
Claret, the gallon.....	0.40
Hock, Burgundy, and Light Rhenish Wines, the gallon .....	0.85
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment Eighty cents a gallon, and any other above that price, Twelve and a half per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon.....	1.00
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment, under Eighty cents a gallon, the gallon.....	0.35
Port and Madeira, the gallon .....	1.65
Sherry and Manzanilla, Twelve and a half per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon .....	1.00
Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figuera, Red Lisbon, Cape and Lisbon Common, the gallon .....	0.50
All other Wines, Twelve and a half per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon .....	1.10

**Ad Valorem Duties.**

Fresh meat, poultry, eggs, oxen, cows, and bulls, tallow, grease, and palm oil, Seven and a half per cent.  
 Anchors and chain cables, copper and composition metal for ships, including bars, bolts, sheathing and nails, of the same materials, Ten per cent, Bread-bag brin, or bagging, Ten per cent.  
 Canvas, sail-cloth and tarpauline canvas, for ships' use, Ten per cent.  
 Cordage, namely: rope and hemp, coir and manilla cables, Ten per cent.  
 Corks and corkwood, Ten per cent.  
 Fishing tackle, (except fishing tackle for anglers), Ten per cent.  
 Hoop iron, Ten per cent.

Iron of all kinds, in bars, bolts, sheets, plates and pieces, (save as herein-after exempt) Ten per cent.  
 Machinery, and parts of machinery including propellers, Ten per cent.  
 Nails (wrought), Ten per cent.  
 Oakum, pitch, tar, resin, and raw turpentine, Ten per cent.  
 Oranges, lemons, grapes, nuts, limes, and olives, Ten per cent.  
 Sheet tin, block tin and solder, Ten per cent.  
 Worsted and woolen yarn of all kinds, Ten per cent.  
 Bran, barley, malt, indian corn and rice, Twelve and one-half per cent.  
 Mast pieces and spars, not manufactured, Twelve and one-half per cent.  
 Medicines, Twelve and one half per cent.  
 Staves (undressed), Twelve and one half per cent,  
 Dories and dory oars, hay, leather, nails (cut) Fifteen per cent.  
 Oleone oil, beef oil, neutral, lard stock, cotton seed oil, oil of sesame, and other oils used in the manufacture of oleomargarine or artificial butter, Twenty per cent.  
 Cabinet wares, candles, carriages, wagons, sleighs and harness; casks in which dry goods are imported, when fit to hold liquid; manufactures of wood, except musical instruments; staves, manufactured and dressed; stockings, shirts and drawers, made by hand; ready-made clothing, namely : coats, jackets, trousers, waistcoats, southwesters, mantles, dresses, cloaks and sacques, Twenty-five per cent.  
 Goods, wares and merchandize, not otherwise enumerated, described or charged with duty, and not otherwise exempt, Twenty per cent.

### Table of Exemptions.

The following Articles imported into this Colony and its Dependencies shall be exempt from payment of Duties:—  
 Agricultural implements and machinery imported by agricultural societies for the promotion of agriculture.  
 Arms, clothing and provisions for Her Majesty's land and sea forces.  
 Articles imported for religious purposes, not intended for sale.  
 Articles of every description imported for the use of the Governor.  
 Articles for official use of foreign consuls.  
 Bait, bark for tanning leather, boiler and ship plates.  
 Coals, when not imported into the ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace or Carbonear.  
 Coin and bullion; cotton yarn, cotton (raw), coke.  
 Corn for the manufacture of brooms; crushing mills for mining purposes.  
 Donations of clothing, specially imported for gratuitous distribution by any charitable society; dye stuffs.  
 Oysters and clams in shell.  
 Fish of British catch and cure, and oil the produce of such fish.  
 Fruit, not being canned, bottled or preserved, and not otherwise enumerated.  
 Gas engines, when protected by patent.  
 Hemp, hemp yarn, coir yarn, sisal, manilla, flax and tow.  
 Hides, or pieces of hides, not tanned, curried or dressed.  
 Household furniture and working tools, and implements used and in the use of persons arriving in this Colony.  
 Junk, old iron, old copper, and old composition metal; manures of all kinds.  
 Materials for sheathing the bottoms of vessels, such as zinc, copper, and composition metal, together with nails and paper, or felt, which may be used for or under such sheathing, when used for sheathing the entire bottom of the vessel in which the same is imported.  
 Music, written or printed.  
 Ores, and parts of ores, used in the manufacture of copper paint.  
 Passengers' baggage.  
 Pig iron, nail strips, whether iron, zinc or brass, to be used in the manufacture of cut nails in this colony.  
 Plants, trees and shrubs; ploughs, harrows, reaping, raking, ploughing, potato, and seed sowing machines, to be used in this colony.  
 Printing paper, printing presses, printing types, and all other printing requisites, printed books, pamphlets, newspapers, maps and charts.  
 Refuse rice.  
 Sand.

- Scientific instruments and apparatus, including globes, when imported for the use of colleges, and scientific or literary societies.  
 Seed for agricultural purposes; specimens illustrative of natural history.  
 Steam engines, boilers, propellers, water-wheels and saws, when used in the original construction of steam boats built in this colony, and of mills and factories.  
 Sulphuric acid, when used for the manufacture of manures.  
 Twines, to be used in manufacturing nets and netting, in this colony.  
 Unmanufactured wool.  
 Wheat.  
 Works of art, namely: Engravings, paintings, statuary, not intended for sale.

### Local Distillation.

The following duties shall be raised, levied, and collected on the following articles distilled or brewed in this colony, namely: —	
Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	\$175.
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	1.60
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	1.45
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....	1.20
Ale, porter, bavarian beer, botanic beer, and all other malt and dextrinous liquors, the gallon.....	0.05

### BOARD OF EXAMINERS,

FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.

Staff-Commander Robinson, R. N., examiner-in-Chief. Assistant examiner: Edward English, late master in the Mercantile Marine. F. J. Doyle, preparer of candidates, St. John's.

### HARBOR MASTER AND HARBOR DUES.

*Harbor Master*—Staff-commander Robinson, R. N.

*Harbor Dues*—The following amounts, as harbor dues, shall be paid by vessels arriving at the port of St. John's at the time of their being entered at the Custom-house, except ships of war and vessels engaged in the coasting trade and fishing, viz:

Every vessel of sixty tons and upwards, and not more than one hundred tons, \$2.

Every vessel of more than one hundred tons, and not more than two hundred tons, \$3.

Every vessel of more than two hundred tons, and not more than three hundred tons, \$4.

Every vessel of more than three hundred tons, and not more than four hundred tons, \$5.

Every vessel of more than four hundred tons, \$6.

Provided: That no vessel shall be compelled to pay harbor dues more than once in every half year, viz: Once between the first day of January and thirtieth day of June, and once between the thirtieth day of June and first day of January.

## EXAMINATIONS OF MASTERS & MATES.

### QUALIFICATIONS FOR CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY FOR A FOREIGN-GOING SHIP.

**EXAMINATION IN COLOURS.**—All candidates for certificates of competency must pass the examination in colors.

**AN ONLY OR FIRST MATE.**—An only mate must be nineteen years of age, and must have served five years at sea.

A first mate must be nineteen years of age, and must have served five years at sea, of which one year must have been as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel.

**IN NAVIGATION, &c.**—He must write a legible hand, and will be required to give, in writing, definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic, and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian, altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustment, and be able to observe with it, find the index error by the horizon, and read off and on the arc. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International code of signals.

In addition to the qualifications of second mate, above stated, he must be able to find the true bearing of the sun, and error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian, and to be able to use and adjust the sextant, and to find the index error by the sun; and also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun, and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart the course to steer, and the distance from one given position to another, and find the ship's position on the chart from cross bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object; the course and distance between the bearings being given; and also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He must also understand how to keep a ship's log book, and answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms.

**IN SEAMANSHIP, &c.**—He must give satisfactory answers as to the standing and running rigging of ships; as to bending, unbending, setting, reefing, taking in, and furling sail; as to sending masts and yards up and down, &c., &c.; as to the management of a ship when under canvas, and as to dunnaging and

IATES.

FOREIGN-  
certificates  
be mine-  
ca.

must have  
e been as  
served at

and, and  
various as-  
must have  
netic, and  
ay's work  
way and  
meridian,  
in a given  
and dis-  
bod He  
iven port,  
nd to find  
he devia-  
o find the  
ul to find  
methods.  
justment,  
the hori-  
satisfac-

e, above  
sun, and  
sh of the  
Azimuth  
eviation;  
n off the  
t, and to  
the true  
s method  
the use of  
"true" or  
ence from  
position on  
two bear-  
ween the  
from the  
must also  
r certain

sweers as  
bending,  
il; as to  
the man-  
ging and

stowing cargo, &c. He must have a thorough knowledge of the rule of the road as regards both steamers and sailing vessels, their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and to be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log line. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the duties of the second mate of a ship.

In addition to the above qualifications, a more extensive knowledge of seamanship will be required as to shifting large spars, rigging shears, taking lower masts in and out, how to moor and unmoor a ship, and to keep a clear anchor, to carry out an anchor, how to manage a ship in stormy weather, how to cast a ship on a lee shore, how to secure masts in the event of an accident to the bowsprit, and how to rig purchases for getting heavy weights, anchors, machinery, &c., in and out. He must give satisfactory answers as to the ventilation of holds and the stowage of explosives. He must also know how to rig a sea anchor, and what means to apply to keep a vessel disabled or unmanageable out of the trough of the sea and lessen her lee drift; how to get the cast of deep sea lead in heavy weather; and answer any question appertaining to the duties of an only or first mate which the examiner may think necessary to put to him.

In addition to the above, he will be required to describe the effect of the screw race on the rudder, and the effect produced on the direction of the head of the ship by going (ahead) (astern) with a (right) (left) handed screw when the rudder is (ported) (starboarded). How to turn a steam ship short round. He must also understand the use and action of the sluices, and of the water ballast tanks, and the engine room telegraph, and questions of a like nature.

A master must be 21 years of age and have been 6 years at sea, of which one year must have been as first or only mate in a foreign going ship and one year as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square rigged sailing vessel in the capacity of either apprentice, seaman, mate or master.

IN NAVIGATION.—In addition to the qualifications required for a second, only and first mate, he must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, to find the magnetic bearing from equi-distant compass bearings, of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram, which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effects of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating the same by magnets and soft iron. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point in a certain time, and to work out practically the correction to apply to soundings, taken at a given time and place to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He will also be required to answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms,

**IN SEAMANSHIP.**— In addition to the qualifications required of an only or first mate, he must be able to construct jury-rudders for both wooden and iron vessels and also rafts. He will be examined as to his resources for the preservation of the ship's crew in the event of wreck; as to the management of ships in heavy weather, and as to rescuing the crew of a disabled ship; as to steps to be taken when a ship is on her beam ends or in any danger or difficulty, or if disabled or unmanageable and on a lee shore, heaving a keel out, &c. He must explain the mode of procedure when placing ship in dry dock, directing repairs, and if putting into port in distress with damage to cargo and ship. He must possess a sufficient knowledge of what he is required to do by law as to entry and discharge and the management of his crew, and as to penalties, and entries to be made in the official log, and a knowledge of the measures for preventing and checking the outbreak of scurvy on board ship, and the law as to load line marks, and the entries and reports to be made respecting them. He will be questioned as to his knowledge of invoices, charter party, bills of lading, Lloyds' agent, and as to the nature of bottomry, also bills of exchange, surveys, averages, &c., and must answer any other questions of a like nature which the examiner may consider necessary to touch upon.

He will also be required to give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of the management of steam ships in heavy weather. How to utilize steam appliances in the event of fire, and the best arrangements for towing vessels under various circumstances; as to the methods of constructing jury-rudders suitable for a screw steamship, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the management of a steamship.

A candidate possessing a certificate "for fore-and-aft rigged vessels only," and desiring to obtain an ordinary certificate of the same grade, must prove that he has served at sea at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel, and will be re-examined both in navigation and seamanship.

**FAILURE.**— In all cases of failure the candidate must be examined *de novo*.

If a candidate fails in seamanship he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of six months.

If he fails three times in navigation he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of three months from the date of the last failure.

If a candidate has failed in his examination, but the subjects in which he has failed are not included in the subjects required for a certificate of a lower grade, he may, if he desires it, receive a certificate of such lower grade.

No part, however, of the fee he has paid will be returned to him.

Any candidate who may be guilty of insolence to the examiner, or of other misconduct, will render himself liable to the postponement of his examination, or if he has passed, to the detention of his certificate for such period as the Governor in Council may think fit to direct,

---

**BOARDS OF HEALTH.**


---

*Health Officers*—Henry Shea, M. D., and Thomas Howley, M. D., St. John's. Wm. Allan, M. D., and Thomas R. Bennett, Harbor Grace. F. F. Stafford, M. D., Twillingate. Hay Findlater, M. D., Fogo. Robert White, M. D., Trinity. Dr. A. Boyle, Carbonear. Dr. Fitzgerald, Fortune Bay. Dr. W. Fraser, Bay Roberts.

*Board of Health and Health Wardens for the Town and District of St. John's*—Judge Prowse, chairman; Judge Conroy, Hon's. J. Syme, J.S. Pitts, J. McLaughlan, P. J. Scott, M. H. A., M. J. O'Mara, M. H. A., James Goodfellow, Joseph Outerbridge, W. P. Walsh, Alfred Harvey, M. D., Col. Fawcett, Robert Kent, Q. C., Henry Shea, M. D., and Thomas Howley, M. D., (Health Officers); Hon. Charles Crowdby, M. D., Frederick Bunting, M. D., Wm. C. Simms, M. D., and R. R. W. Lilly, secretary.

*Board of Health, Harbor Grace*—Israel L. McNeil, Wm. Allan, James L. Prendergast, George Rutherford.

*Board of Health, Carbonear*—John Rorke, Edward T. Pike, B. T. H. Gould, Michael Bulger, Wm. P. Taylor, Israel L. McNeil, Dr. Nelson, and Michael Dwyer.

*Medical Officer to Board of Trade for Sick Seamen, Port of St. John's*—Wm. C. Simms, M. D.

---

**APPENDIX.**


---

The following appointments have been made since the foregoing sheets went to press.

**Road Boards.**

Richard Quirk, to be a member of the Road Board for Fortune, District of Twillingate.

George Forward, to be a member of the Road Board for Tizzard's Harbor, District of Twillingate.

Thomas Deady, to be a member of Joe Batt's Arm Road Board, in place of P. Pearce, resigned.

---

**Boards of Education.**

Most Rev. Dr. McDonald, to be a member of the Roman Catholic Board of Education for Harbor Main, in place of Rev. J. Brown, deceased,

J. P. Diem, to be a member of the Church of England School Board for Notre Dame Bay, North.

Rev. D. Horner, and Edward Bishop, (Swain's Island), to be members of the Church of England Board of Education, for Greenspond.

Rev. W. S. Rafter, to be a member of the Church of England Board of Education for Channel, in place of Rev. T. Quinton.

Roman Catholic Board of Education for Trepassey, should read Rev. W. Bonn, Mathew Kennedy, J. S. Murphy, Daniel Leary, (Portugal Cove) and Michael Ryan, (Biscay Bay.)

# GEAR & Co.,

—DEALERS IN—

## *Hardware, Cutlery, Tools,*

And General House Furnishing Goods.

## **STOVES, -:-o(- RANGES,**

Gothic Grates, Furnaces,

-:- Manufacturers of all kinds of Tinware. -:-

—SOLE AGENTS FOR THE—

New Beauty Elevated Oven Cooking Range, and the  
Celebrated Tortoise Slow Combustion  
Heating Stoves,

**CATALOGUES : AND : PRICE : LIST**  
on application.

### GEAR & Co.,

Next Edwin Duder. -:- -:- 349 Water Street.

# H. GEAR & Co.

## Plumbers, Gasfitters,

STEAM AND HOT WATER ENGINEERS.

—DEALERS IN—

## *Hardware, Cutlery, Tools,*

GOTHIC GRATES, RANGES AND STOVES,

-:- -:- ALWAYS ON HAND -:- -:-

**Requisites for Plumbing and Gasfitting.**

 Estimates given from plans and specifications.

### H. GEAR & Co.,

-:- 370 Water Street. -:-

# -:-The Mutual Reserve Fund-:-

## LIFE ASSOCIATION,

**T**HE largest open assessment association in the world, continues to afford safe and reliable life insurance at less than one-third the rates of Old Line Companies. Its total membership number is over *SIXTY THOUSAND*. It has a Reserve Fund of *One Million Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars* (not fictitious or subscribed stock but actual cash.) It has no Stockholders to receive large dividends. It is licensed by the Dominion Government, and has deposited therewith *Fifty Thousand Dollars*, and with other Governmental Departments *Three Hundred Thousand Dollars*, viz.: The Bank of England, \$100,000, and the New York State Insurance Department, \$200,000. Its entire Reserve Fund is held in trust by a *separate corporation*, thus giving absolute protection to its members.

Its plan of Insurance is simply to collect every two months the cost of Insurance together with amount required for the Reserve Fund. *Pay as you go and get what you pay for.* It has declared to its members of five years' standing a dividend equal to  $33\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. of all their assessments. It is paying to the Widows and Orphans of deceased members more than \$5,000 for every working day in the year. The Admission Fee and one year's Annual Dues are but \$11 for \$1,000 Life Insurance, \$35 for \$5,000 Life Insurance, \$70 for \$10,000 Life Insurance, and \$140 for \$20,000 Life Insurance. For circulars explaining plans, address

**JOHN McDougall, agent.**

## “EVENING TELEGRAM”



-:- Job-Room, -:-

GREGORY'S LANE, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

Bill Heads, Circulars,

BUSINESS AND ADDRESS CARDS,

Order Books, Receipts.

## Law-Blanks, Posters, Labels

&c., &c., &c.

All Orders for any description of Printing, will receive prompt attention,  
AT REASONABLE PRICES.

**BARNES & Co.,**  
**Water Street,**  
**GENERAL : COMMISSION : MERCHANTS.**

♦♦♦ COAL ♦♦♦

Wholesale and Retail.

**The Cheapest Wholesale dealers in Provisions, Teas, Sugars, &c.**

**ESTABLISHED 1874.**

♦♦ JOHN SKINNER, ♦♦

— DEALER IN —

Italian and American Marble and Soapstone.

**Monuments, Headstones, Curbing, &c.,**

Executed in Original Designs—English and American.

Designs and Estimates sent to any address on application.

Terra Nova Marble Works, op. Star of the Sea Hall.

**325 Duckworth Street, St. John's, Newfoundland.**

NOTE.—Best Stock, Artistic and Substantial Work Guaranteed.

**The New Leading Clothing**

And Outfitting Establishment,

**221 - WATER STREET, - 221,**

*O'Flaherty & Macgregor,*  
**PROPRIETORS.**

OUR CUTTING DEPARTMENT is under the able management of an experienced London Cutter.

SELF-MEASURING CARDS AND PATTERN BOOK, containing over 400 new designs, sent to any address on request.

WE GUARANTEE THE LARGEST SELECTION, the Best Goods, the Best Fit, and Best Workmanship, in the colony.

**A TRIAL ORDER SOLICITED.**

Co.,

HANTS.

in Pro-

R, ...

stone.

g, &c.,

an.

pplication.

all.

undland.

anteed.

thing

221,

*egor,*

agement of an  
ntaining over  
est Goods, the

CITED.

